VIVAT

A journey into the new millennium

SMUS 1998-1999

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
St Michael's University School

http://www.archive.org/details/vivatjourneyin1999stmi

SMUS

A Journey Into The New Millennium

Published in Canada
Printed in USA

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE #

002 Table of Contents
003 Board of Governors Foreword
Headmaster's Foreword
004 Valedictory Address
005 Editors' Foreword
007 Staff
012 Kindergarten
013 Grade 1
014 Grade 2
015 Grade 3
018 Grade 4
020 Grade 5
022 Grade 6
025 Grade 7
028 Grade 8
034 Grade 9
042 Grade 10
049 Grade 11
055 The Graduates of 1999
016 Junior School Activities
031 Middle School Activities
033 Senior School Dances
039 Final Christmas Assembly
040 Hallowe'en
048 Valentine's Day
056 The Grade 12 Dinner Dance Photo
092 Arts
-Artwork
-Musical
-Literature
- Plays
114 Senior School Outdoor trips
Outdoor Leadership
Duke of Edinburgh Awards
117 Music
133 Disneyland Trip
134 Japanese Trip
Montreal Trip
135 Clubs
148 Sports
188 Boarding Life
200 Awards
213 Grad Class List and Addresses
215 Sponsors

Page Sponsored By:
The Speed Family

Forewords

Senior School student leadership, some outstanding acceptances to the universities all over the world, soccer championships, brilliant music, great friendships: this list could describe most years at the school, with perhaps a few changes - and, of course, with many, many additions. There is an unfortunate dependence on lists and statistics in summing up a school year, and anyone who has been at a school for any length of time knows that lists and statistics miss what a school is really about: the experiences of young people growing up, as they learn life's most important lessons. The rest of this book will tell much of that tale.

Mr. B. Snowden

Certainly a milestone has been passed in the school with the retirement of Rob Wilson, who has served the school except for a short break in the early 70s since 1958. Rob has seen many changes at the school and much growth since he began in a school of approximately 200 students. As he leaves, he can take much credit for the current enrollment of 850, since he spent the last years of his career as Director of Admissions. He joins the many students who have gone from our halls, including this year's graduating class who go off to university in various corners of the world- University of Victoria, UBC, Queen's, McGill, University of Toronto, Harvard, Princeton, Yale, and many others.

It is the school as it is now – that makes it worth perpetuating, makes it worth returning to, and that makes us proud as we observe the richness of its life. The editors of this book have assembled a mound of images and memories; enjoy them!

Bob Snowden
Headmaster

Mr. A.J. Scott

Congratulations to the last graduating class of the millennium, the class of 1999 ! Your achievements in all areas of school endeavour have maintained, and in some cases, surpassed the high standards which continue to be set by this great school. The school's mission is to provide outstanding preparation for higher learning and for life and we have reason to be proud that you young women and young men leave SMUS well charged and ready to take on the challenges at university and beyond. You have each worked hard to pursue the excellence within you and our best wishes for the future go with each and everyone.

One of the finest schools in Canada, SMUS is more than just an outstanding educational institution. It is a community, an affinity of students, parents, faculty, staff, past parents and alumni. As you graduate from student to alumnus, you will leave the school but not the community; you remain part of SMUS and worthy ambassadors of the school. As you become part of its tradition we look forward to your continuing association with the school and to welcoming you back as ongoing members of our fellowship.

Alan J. Scott
Chair
Board of Governors

Page Sponsored By The Speed Family

Valedictory Address

The Saint Michaels University School Class of 1999 is an excellent human event. It just keeps getting better and better.

We've been living a story together for years. Whatever provincial scholarships we achieve, whatever acts of fitness and intellect and skill, I believe that to be the most precious thing.

People really can live a story. This is true. Blaise Pascal, when he dropped math and found religion, announced that "the heart has its reasons that reason knows not of." This should tell us something. It should tell us to drop math and find religion.

No. Not quite. It should tell us that within the institution we're still people.

Here is a story. When we were in grade one, we were shorter than we were now, we were cuter than we are now, our knees got colder in winter, and we had ever so much potential. This was in 1987. Our teacher, Mrs Stone, divided us up into four groups. "You group," she told the first group, "are in Quainton house. Your house colour is black." She turned to the second group: "You are in Symons house, and your house is blue." The third group was in Parkyn house, and their house was yellow. Little Matthieu was in the fourth group. "Your house," Mrs Stone told us, "is Tolson, and it's red,"

"Mrs. Stone," I informed her, "it's not red. It's green."

"No." She repeated, "it's red. I just told you it was red."

"Mrs. Stone, its green," I said. "I live in it. I know what colour it is."

This dumb little story was supposed to illustrate the enduring endearing nature of dumb little stories. Where there are prizes, they shall pass away; where there are marks, they shall cease. But without our dumb little stories, we are nothing.

I didn't plan to talk about myself. I didn't want to be exclusive. At the same time its impossible for one voice to do justice to grad '99—it's always impossible to speak for one hundred and twenty eight people, especially people as diverse and brilliant as these. I will offer what I have, which is truth for me.

I think we are becoming, every one, as of this moment and the years leading up to it, kings of the world. I say this with the conviction because every other valedictorian there ever war has said it in some other way, from "The world is your oyster" to "Let's go get 'em!" We can be queens if we want, or ayatollahs, but the point is that we're not simply destined to be social "filler". That's not to say we won't end up doctors and lawyers and such. It's to acknowledge a depth of feeling in this class that is love of life and love of each other, which has thus far kept us from becoming boring.

Events like grad '99 are touched by a strangely familiar air of bittersweet. Grad '99 is a Janus moment. It's a farewell ceremony and a celebration of futures—a breach and an expansion, to play a little with Donne. We need to remember, and we need to let go. Those are both hard things to do, sometimes.

It's not my place to dictate the terms of remembrance or release; that's personal. It's not my place either to tell this class how high we'll fly, though we still have ever so much potential. I only wanted to commemorate this human event, these kings of '99, as we ride off into the customary sunset. We lived a very fine story. It was all the more precious because it was all the more human.

Of course, 1999 is also the end of a long, lingering, sometime unwilling embrace with the faculty of our fine school. They did what they did and they did it with grace. Are they passionate and compassionate, and are they out there hunting down the truth and goodness? Sure they are. But they're better than that. They're pretty good people, too. With regard to Mr. Wilson and Mr. Laidlaw, who are translating themselves to glory this year, it's been a honour to know them and an honour to learn from them. Excellence? You gotta be sincere.

Thank you to all involved in 1999, in the sweet kiss goodbye, in the up to twelve years of messy relationship that took us this far. This class; these people: they just get better and better.

Editors' Foreword

"Ah, it's 1am right now and I've just discovered that I've 'misplaced' the yearbook pictures. The school network's shut-down on me once again and naturally I've forgotten to save my pages - you'd think after this happens about twenty times I'd learn to click the 'save' button."
- Grace

"Ms. Worth wants to talk to us... again."
- Greg

Grace, "Have you finished your pages?"
Greg, "No..."
Grace, "Hehe, me neither."

To say it's been an uneventful year would be lying. 1999 has brought so much change to the word 'yearbook' that it's going to be difficult to sum this year up. For starters as Co-editors this year, instead of the usual 'Editor-in-Chief' and 'Assistant Editor', we had the invaluable guidance of our teacher advisor Ms. Worth - believe me, without her, none of the pages would've been done. We're also extremely grateful to our team this year, especially our Section Heads: Lila, Simon, Serlene, Wency, Olivia and Vivian, our fundraising expert Sarah, Evan our calm and collected photographer and our laid-back artist Lawrence. We know we cajoled, nagged, begged and scolded you all a lot and we'd just like to thank you for putting up with us.

One of our aims this year was to unify the three schools (Junior School, Middle School and Senior School) with our theme 'Journeys and Pathways'. How we attempted to achieve this was by taking over the production of the Junior School and Middle School pages, and by using an array of templates to create a continuity. With the different roads and road signs on the templates, we tried to show a journey of life, whether it be the transition of childhood to 'adulthood' or the transition from innocence to experience. Now all this would not have been possible without the help of our Junior School contact, Ms. Diana Nason; our Middle School contact, Ms. Yoko Guthrie; Mr. Rob Przybylski, our in-house computer expert (who has seen us through so many technical glitches and crashes); Ms. Sandra Moore, and Reid Felske.

We'll end with a corny but sincere good luck to all of you staying on. One piece of advice, "Hang in there!".

- Grace and Greg

P.S. Lila, don't worry if things go wrong next year... you don't know how much we had to improvise this year.
Greg, ha! I have the last laugh, I'm leaving this year. Don't miss me too much.

- Grace

Yearbook 1998 - 1999

Junior School Staff

B.R. Miss Melanie Smith, Mrs Eiko Larson, Mrs Diane Nason
M.R. Ms Wendy Wilson, Mr. Gary Barber, Mr John Harris, Miss Susan Moore, Mrs. Barbara Schipfel, Mr. Glen Whitfield
F.R. Mrs. Heidi Davis, Ms Heather Sandquist, Ms Sally Blyth, Mrs Sunny Pollard, Mrs Anna Forbes, Ms Karen Dicks, Mrs Mary Smith

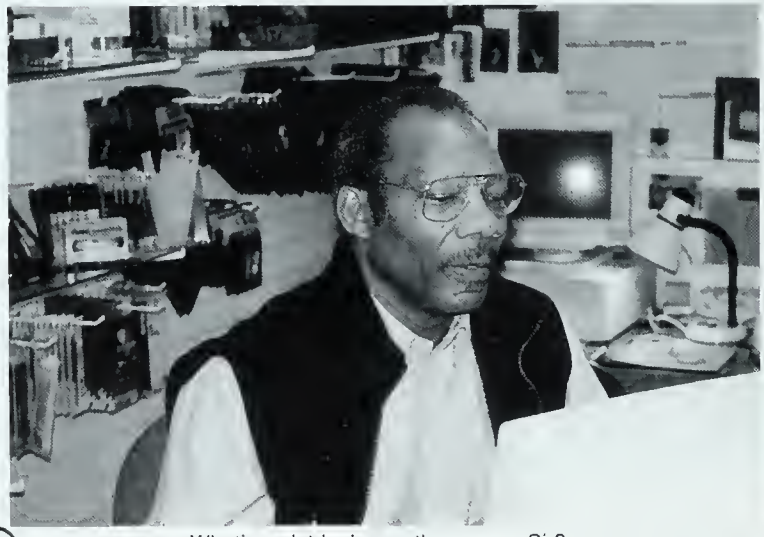
Middle School Staff

B.R. Evan Jones, Douglas Manson-Blair, George Floyd, John Crawford, Jim Williams, John Reid
M.R.Don Pollack, Stephen Alford, Lindsay Ross, Michael Walsh, Robert Newman, Connie Booth, Lindy Van Alstine, Linsay Thierry, Mary Morican Smith
F.R. Lynne Axworthy, Nancy Mollenhaue, Jim de Goede, Cliff Yorath, Susanne Biden, Ana Strauss, Yoko Guthrie

Faculty and Staff

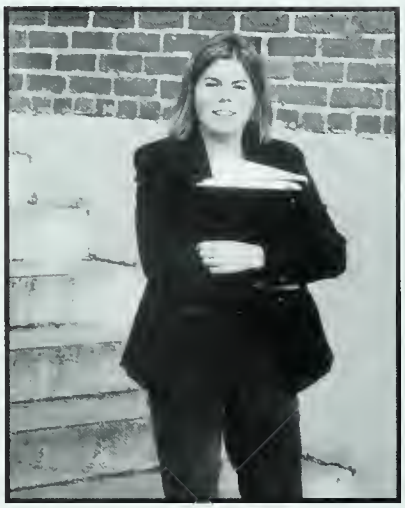
Teaching Staff 1998-1999

B.R. Mr. Robert Cameron, Mr. Gary Laidlaw, Mrs. Sylvia Greenwell, Mrs. Colleen McLeish, Mrs. Marilyn Levitt, Mr. Michael Jackson, Mr. David Peach, Mr. Regan Sibbalt, Mr. Bruce Kuklinski
7th. Ms. Kirsten Davel, Ms. Hedda Thatcher, Ms. Kim Poland, Ms. Judy Tobacco, Mr. Peter Leggatt
6th. Ms. Juliet Simon, Mrs. John McIntyre, Mr. Peter McLeod, Mr. Ron Dyson, Mr. David Fisher, Mr. Peter Gardiner
5th. Ms. Beth Johnston, Mr. Colin Skinner, Mrs. Skinner, Mrs. Peggy Murphy
4th. Mrs. Joan Tweedie, Ms. Dorothy Hawes, Mrs. Simone Kuklinski, Ms. Laura Keziere, Mr. Bill Buckingham, Mr. Fraser Hannah, Mr. Tony Keble
3rd. Mr. Keith Murdoch, Ms. Nancy Pekter, Mr. Saad Kayal, Mr. Don Mackay, Mr. Alan Jones, Mrs. Kathy Rae, Mr. David Stoll
2nd. Mr. Bill Greenwell, Mrs. Mary Humphreys, Mr. Chuck Shergold, Mrs. Toshie Thumm, Ms. Susan MacDonald, Ms. Kathy Roth, Ms. Michele Worth, Ms. Donna Williams
1st. Mr. Lynford Smith, Mr. Mel Jones, Mr. Tom Matthews, Mr. Bob Snowden, Mr. Peter Tongue, Mr. Kevin Cook, Mrs. Jean Ives



What's so intriguing on the screen, Sir?

Up on Cloud Nine?

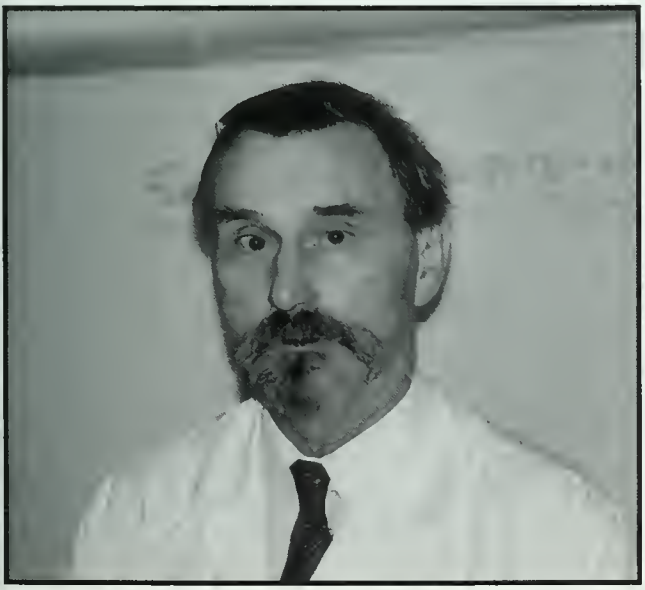


Are all those for our yearbook?

Nice Smile!

Support Staff 1998-1999

BR: Mr. Doug Trumble, Mr. Larry Borgerson, Mr. Glen Clark, Mr. David Hill, Mr. John Edgar, Mr. Mel Hendra, Mr.Tony Cordle
4th: Mrs. Janice Iverson, Mrs. Heather Card, Mrs. Louise Winter, Mrs. Gisele Dilorio, Mr. Jim Ross
3rd: Ms. Tammy Fowler, Mrs. Christine Crawford. Ms. Yvonne Havas, Mr. Chris Spicer, Mrs. Evelyn Zapantis
2nd: Mr. Rick Humphreys, Mrs. Donna Ray-Clark, Mrs. Diana Strandberg, Ms. Vivien Weston, Mrs. Stacy Johnson
1st: Ms. Jane Smith, Mrs. Leslie Snarr, Mr. Doug Park, Mr. Allan Beauchamp



Who's the victim this time?

Watch out for your neck!

"Like a virgin, touched for the ..."

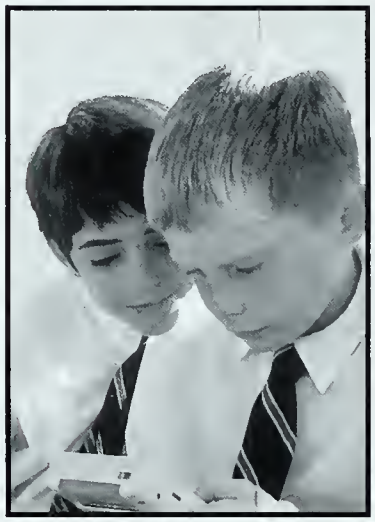
B.R. Stewart Erwin, Colin Smith, Sophie Yeates, Kate Loomer, Safeena Verjee
M.R. Liam Matthews, Nurraiyah Kassam, Mary Lapp, Brian Christensen, Eric Beban, Jayne Alexander
F.R. Ms. Karen Dicks, Tanya Rossa, Kelvin Doore, Rick Stolle, Shelby Clark, Camille Stone, Harrison Duncan

Page Sponsored By David Denley of KPMG - Accounting

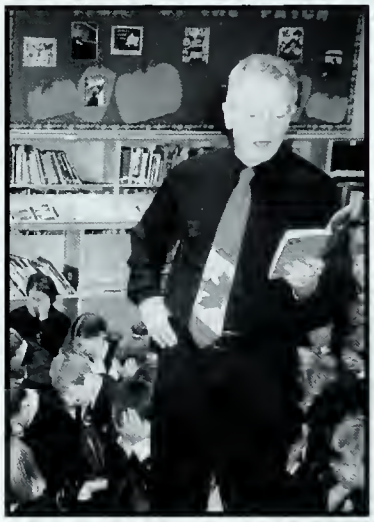
B.R. Julia Denley, Oliver Brooks, Liana Brook, James Sharp, Lisa Evans, Jamie Yorath, Parker Langlois
M.R. Mrs. Schipfel, Genna Purcell, Travis Denley, Ben Hayes, Tycho Mommsen-Smith, Nicolas Klak, Mina Phaisaltantiwongs
F.R. Marc vanderWal, Angelica Taylor, Maxwell Considine, Claire Jackson, Alexandra Pansegrau, Laura Dale, Nathaniel Rae
Missing: Reid Cunliffe, Portia Bekes

B.R. Tom Bridger, Monica Rossa, Katherine Peiffer, Charles Leitz, Mac Stone, Douglas Grimmer, Calum Matthews
M.R. Samuel Simons, Kimberly Ann McLean, Nicole vanderWal, Amrita Pooni, Joel Nason, Colin Bevan, Frances Quinlan
F.R. Miss Sue Moore, Rachel Davel, Elliott Wheeler, Elizabeth Fenje, Jake Kislock, Jennifer Bassyouni, Heather Timms, Janelle Hill

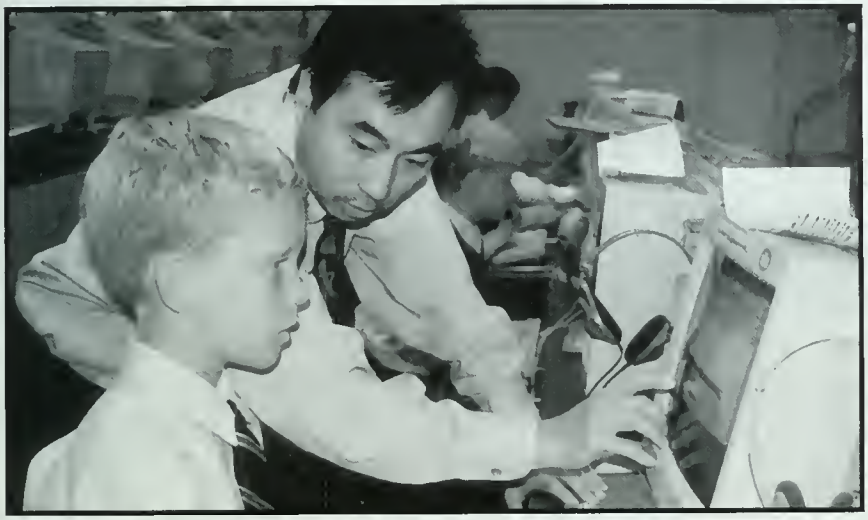
B.R. Evan Rankin, Curtis Smith, Owen Duckett, Graham Inglis, Andrew Crow, Michael Vander Westhuizen, Clayton Thornber, Peter Currie
M.R. Terry Kho, Joshua Evans, Nicole Cook, Qristina Bachand, Terra Barnes, Louis Hayes
F.R. Mrs. Sunny Pollard, Carlie Hutchison, Chelsea Langlois, Adam Kennes, Jennifer Jackson,



Right: shh...he's concentrating. **Top:** Christmas Crafts. **Above:** Toy fair.



Above right: Run for the Cure. **Above left:** Eric Wilson visit - It's not that scary! **Below left:** Best Buds! **Bottom right:** Lunch at Brown Hall.



Above: Kindergarten friends. **Top left:** Buddies. **Left:** Computer class. **Below:** Santa and his elves pay a visit.

Left: Mr.Snowden's soup story. **Bot.:** Gr. 2 visit the Sr. School.

B.R. Sean Godwin, Margaret Lapp, Matthew Horton, Stephanie Pollard, Callie Waters, Taisuke Nakano Scott
M.R. Ellis Gray, Justin Ko, Andrea de Goede, Emily Bridger, Danielle Denley, Elizabeth Weir
F.R. Stephen Dong, Joshua Wilson, Camden McAllister, Alex Reid, Claire Taggesell, Jennifer Smith, Molly Cameron, Mrs. Diana Nason

B.R. Megan Pohorecky, Heather Love, Sam Witt, Aaron Brook, Ria Mavrikos, Emily Peiffer
M.R. Shane Keepence, Duncan McIntyre, Kevin O'Riordan, Zachary Blumer, David McLaugalin, Marc Dallen, Mr. Chan
F.R. Kelly Sharp, Jane Wooder, Anne Penner, Daniel Dale, Nicholas Burnett, Mcklya McIntyre, Charlotte Houston

B.R. Scott Pommerville, Matthew Blumer, Colette Swift, Claire Lewis, Ross Vivian M.R. Chris Snider, Jeremy Evans, Jasmine Bains, Amber Hill, Stephanie Klak, Emma Bjornet, Ms. Heather Sandquist
F.R. Taylor McKinnon, Laura Faryna, Christina Moser, Daniel McPeake, Allie Bowman, Kerryn Cooper, Felicia Chapheau
Missing: David Pullen

B.R. Mr. John Harris, Brin Porter, Benz Phaisaltantiwongs, Emily Denley, Jonathan Effa, Bianca Saravana-Bawan
M.R. Sabrina Lueck, Hayley Hudson, Scott Stone, Gabrielle Quinlan, Kaitlin Richardson, Jasmine Luchuck
F.R. Alexandra Lee, Andrew Battershell, James Bridger, Jessica Tara, Emma Houston, Alastair Crow, Daniel Christiensen, Bayley McKnight

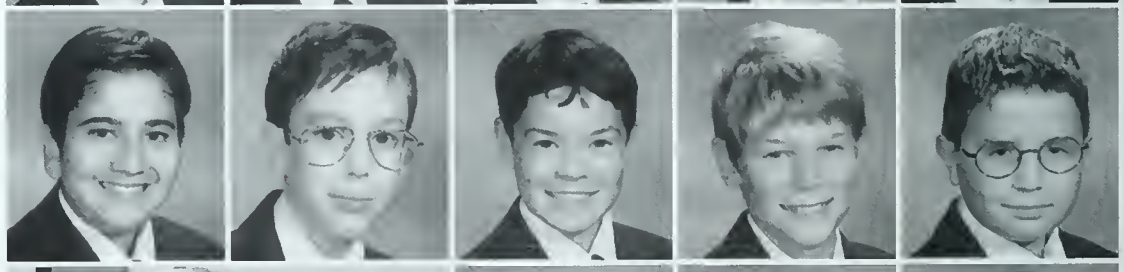
Nader Ahmed
Allison Archibald
Jeannine Bartz

Taryn Bodrug
Marisa Brook
Christopher Burnett

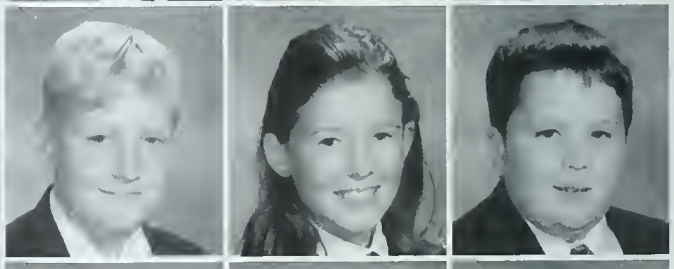
Oonagh Butterfield
Matthew Charleton
Tomi Cherniawsky
Navraj Chima
Quinn Cope

Christoper Copes
Nicholas Csomany
Julie Ehrmantraut
Natalia Esling
Liam Flannigan

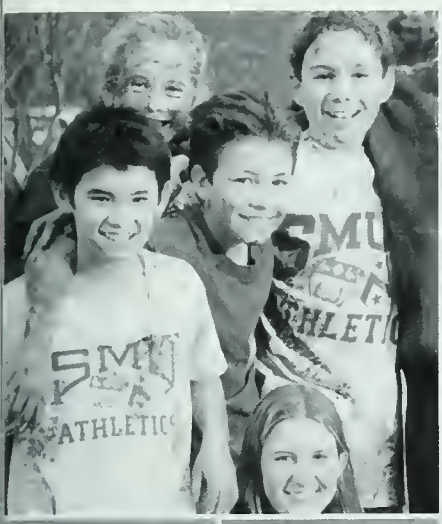
Justin Gill
Jeremy Hanson-Finger
Fraser Hayes
Evan Hesketh
Christoper Homer



Andrew Horton
Phillipa Houghton
Brendan Inglis



Diana Izard
Melissa Ko
Louis Lay



Michael Loomer
Tamara Lovegrove
Kara Lyle

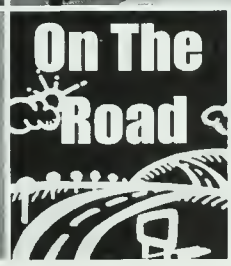
Megan Lyle
Brian Martin
Daniel McIlvaney

Sidney McLaughlin
Anik Mommsen-S
Evan Morgan
Gregory Nicholson
Robert Orr

Kurt Penner
Sydney Plavins
Kathryn Quinlan
Leigh Quinlan
James Reid

Andrew Sharp
Megan Sharpe
Ellie Shortt
Jocelyn Smith
Marianne Stevulak

John Tapping
Tisah Tucknott
Julia Veintrop



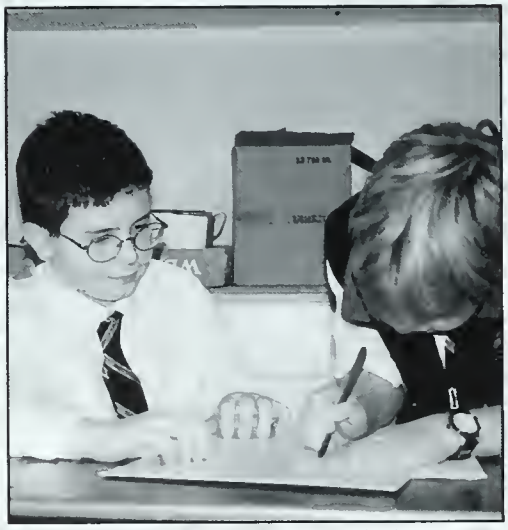
John Vernon
Kate R. C. Whitmore
Janel Willms
Brendan Zielonka

Fly plane! Make me proud.

"Hey, check this out..."

I have no idea what just happened.

So this is how you do it...



Tutoring available: I charge by the hour.

Girl Power!

"Ah, don't point the camera at me!"

"Here, want this empty bag?"

"What's that?"

"Don't you mess with me!"

Almost at the top...

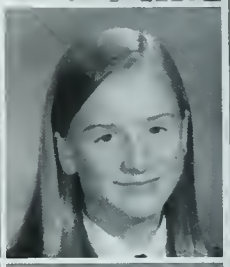
Isn't this nice? We made this...

"Yup, I got her laughing..."

Bianca Bartz
Claire D. Battershill

Brianne Bentzon
Brooke Bilisborough

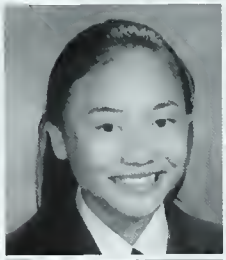
Jennifer Blumberg
Bradley Booth
Ian Broome
Lucas Cameron
Laura Christensen



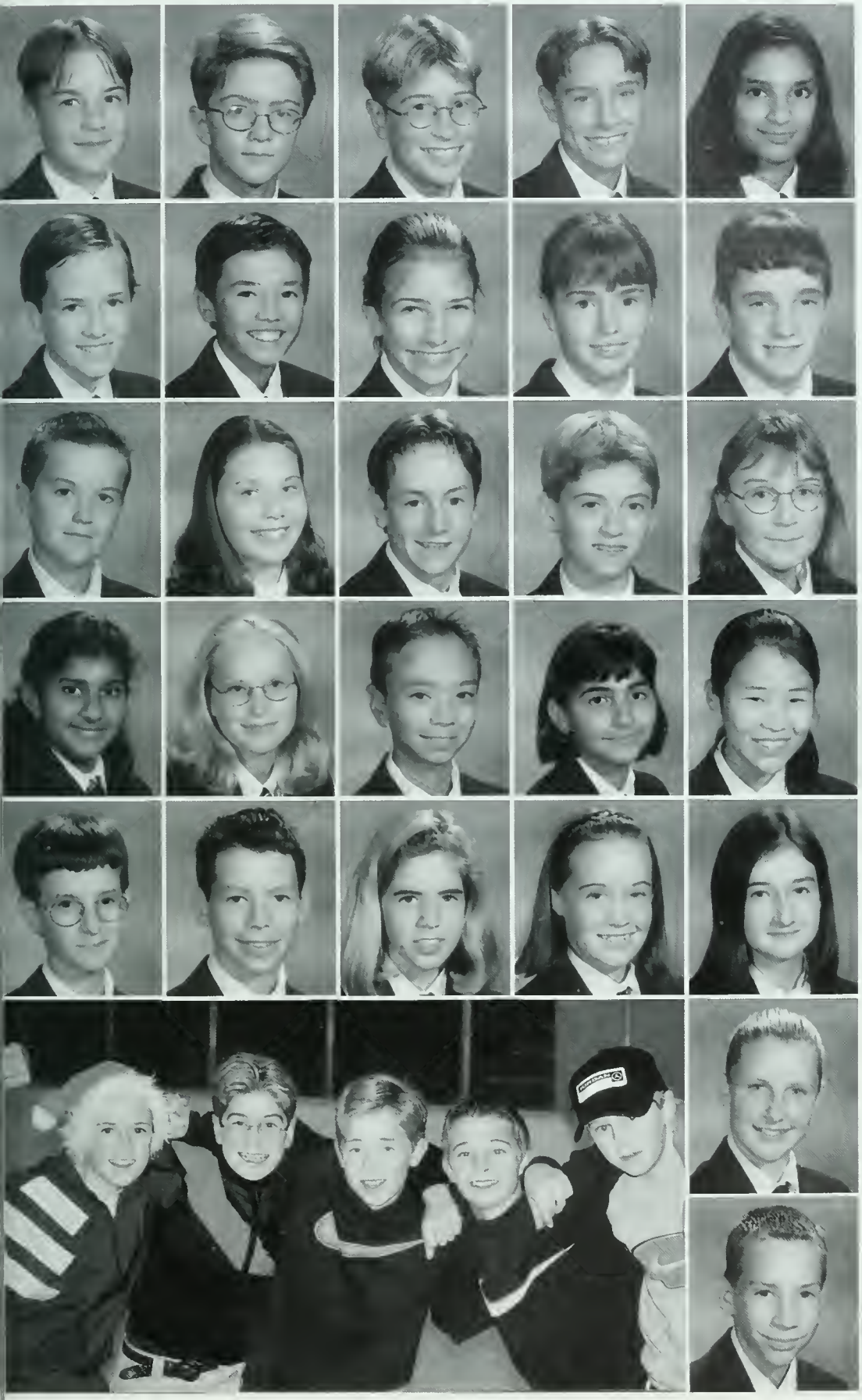
Brett Cooper
Jennifer Couvelier
Brittany Crow
Reay Foster
Cosima Friesen

Mitchell Gudgeon
Nicholas Hargrove
Alexander Harper
Matthew Hill
John Huddart

Adam Jennings
Dianna Kim
Shannon Ko
Victoria Lai
Sean Langwith



Jaimie Lee
Meredith Lewis
Derek Li
Taryn Lovegrove
Jessica Mabee



Jory Mackay
John McIntosh
Huf McIntyre
Adam McLean
Farrah Merali

Michael Millerchip
Jeffrey Mitchelmore
Jessica Moll
Christina Moseley
Aron Nimani

Cameron Noble
Robyn Plasterer
Justin Pommerville
Nikolas Purcell
Nadia Salmaniw

Samantha Saravana-Bawan
Laura Saunders
Alexander Scott
Deanna Singh
Kyung-Hye Sohn

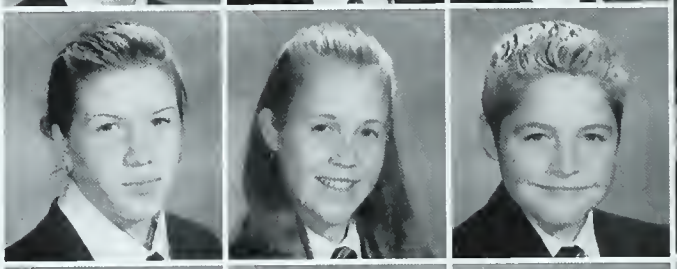
Nikolas Sopow
Andrew Van Der Wes
Ariane Vincent
Shannon Waters
Kathleen Williams

Bria Wilson

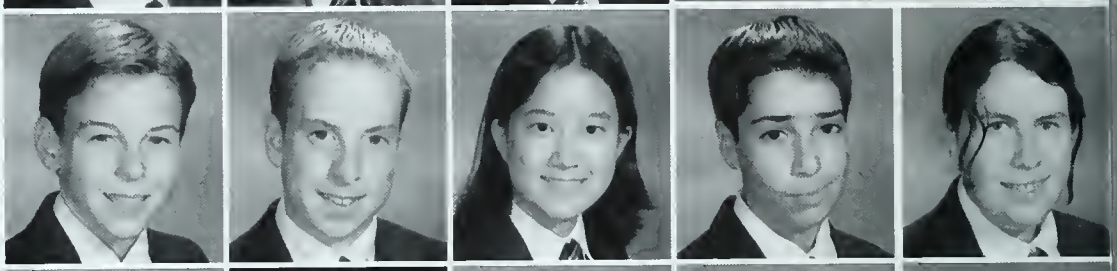
Mark Zakus

Trefor Bazett
Nathan Beswick
Alexander Bodman

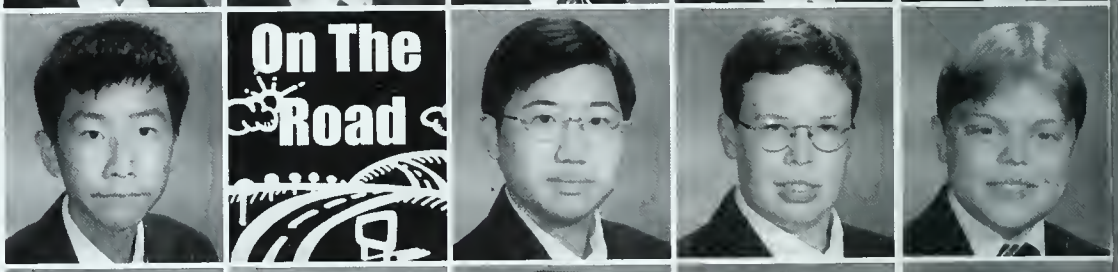
Jessica Bodrug
Jaimie Boyd
Paul Bregg



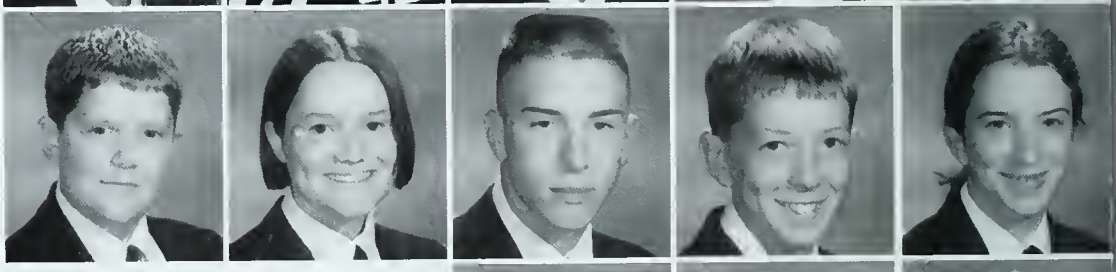
Kevin Burkett
Craig Cavin
Janet Chan
Daniel Charleton
Tali S. Cherniawsky



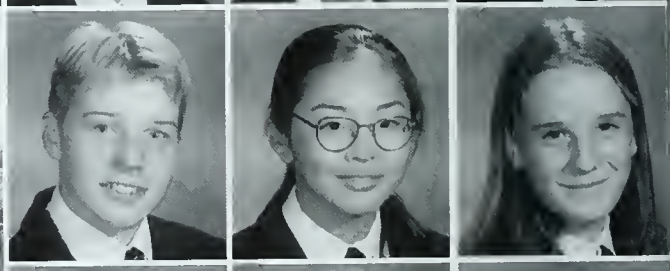
Jacky Cheung
Mathew Cho
Basil Choy
Adrian Cochrane
Stephen Csomany



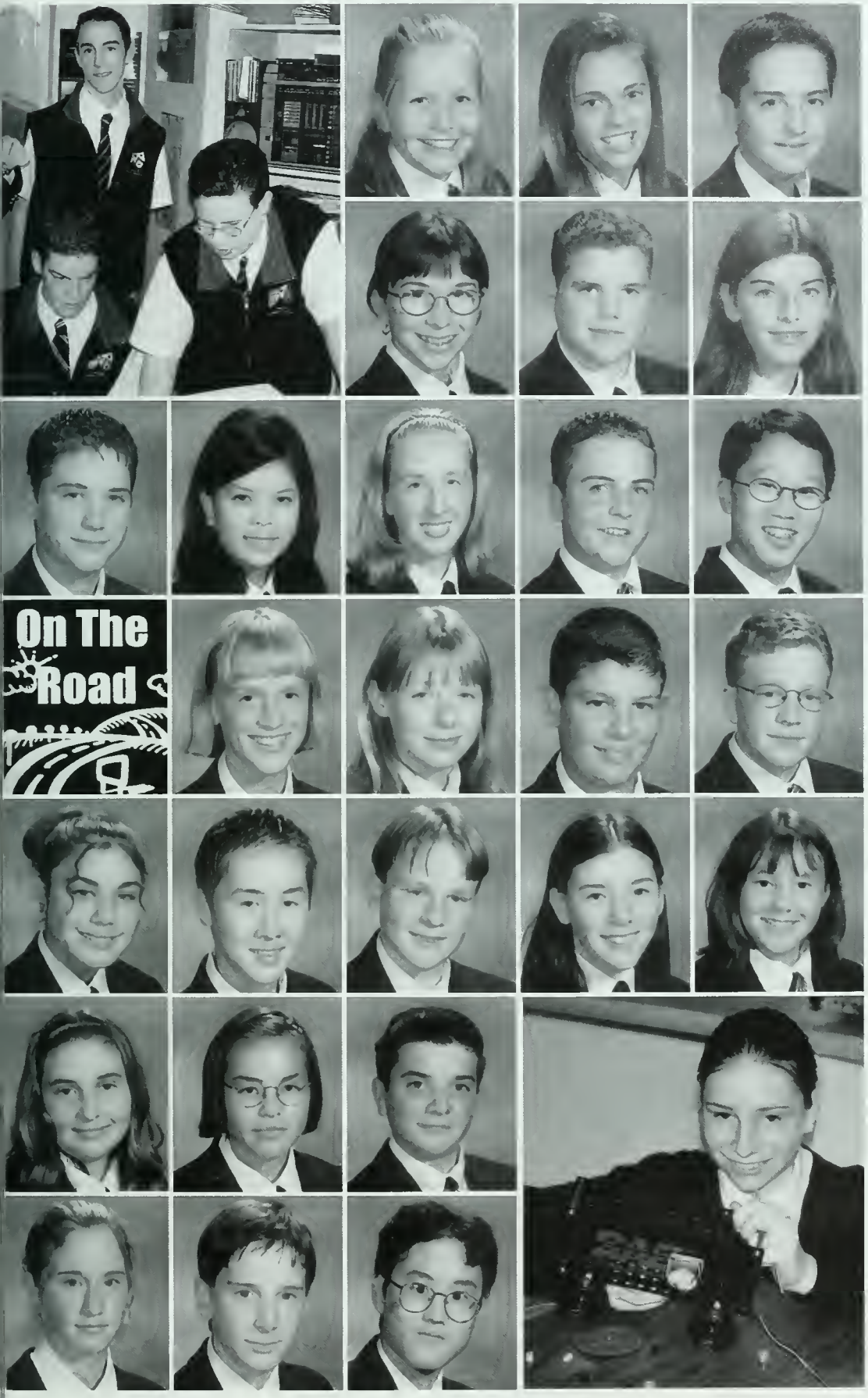
Gareth Davies
Elizabeth Effa
NIcholas Faryna
Tristan Gething
Nicola Grant



Brian Gregson
Mimi He
Julia Hincks



Erin Hinz
Peter Hoffer
Hailey Holberg



Clementine Hudson
Elsa Hume
Sasha Izard

Jacine Jadresko
Nicholas Kamerling
Rebekka Keough

Thomas Killins
Michelle Lai
Erin Langwith
Fraser Lee
William Lee

Ju-Oh Lim
Amy Lobb
Emily Lyall
Henry Mabee
Duncan MacRae

Malina Margolus
Tosh Matsumura
Cassidy McLean
Laura Meloche
Alandra Miller

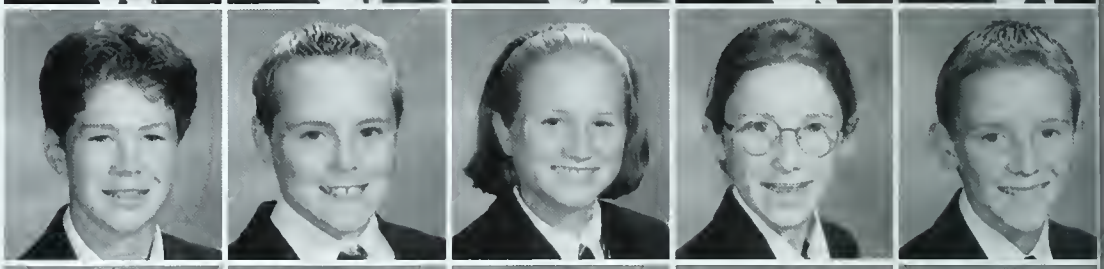
Erin Mitchell-Katz
Asami Morita
Michael Mulroney

Emma Naismith
Alexander Nicholls
Jimmy Pai

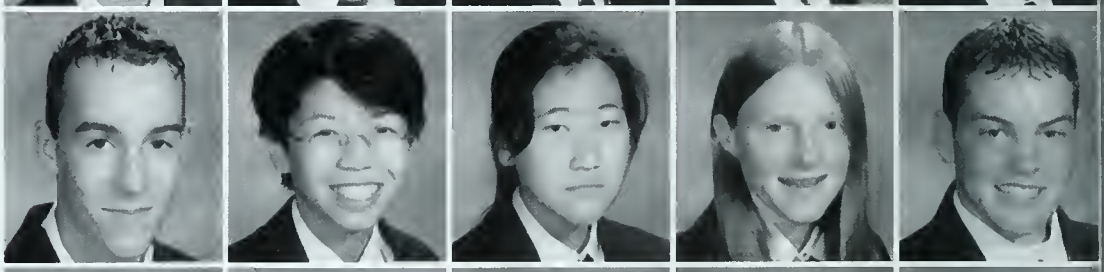
Maureen Palmer
Stephanie Park
Diana Parton
Eric Penner
Reed Pettinger

Aman Pooni
Bronwenn Powell
Miranda Pratt
Hilary Punnett
Amanda Quan

Mark Quinlan
Justin Ross
Elizabeth Saunders
Stephanie Shergold
Robert Sinclair



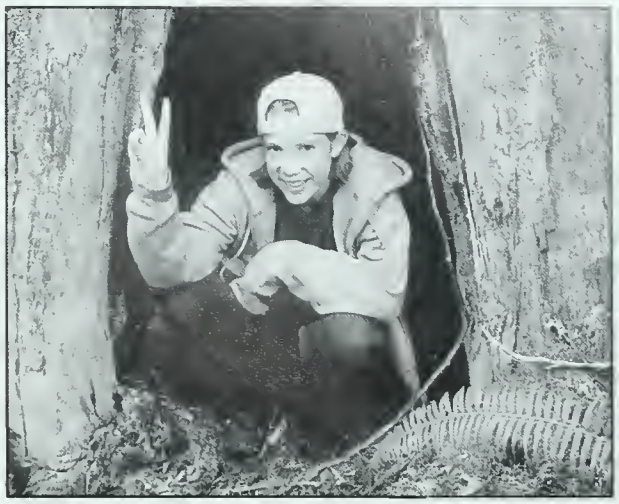
Logan Smythe
Ringo So
Sun Hye Sohn
Kerry Spearing
David Spicer



Ken Svensson
Chelsea Tirling
Erin A. Tombu
Chad Travis
Clare Tweedie

Liberty Williams
Evan Willms
Ryan Willms
Andrew Wilson
Malcolm Wollach

Randy Wong-Mui
Ryman Wong
Nicholas Wray
Paul Wu
Wendy Yang



Pensive? Yes. Mischievous? Yes. And always Lovable...

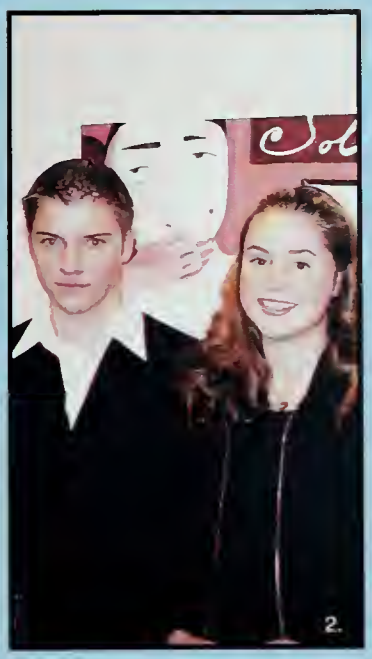
"Here's looking at you girl."

Off to Camp Thunderbird (Grade 7)

Left to Right: Paul Zakus, Brianne Benizon, Samantha Saravana-Bawan, Adam Jennings (Museum Night)

Left to Right: Phillipa Houghton, Marisa Brook, Kara Lyle, Tisah Tuknott, Ruinn Cope, Jauel Willms, Megan Lyle (Grade 6 Outdoor Trip)

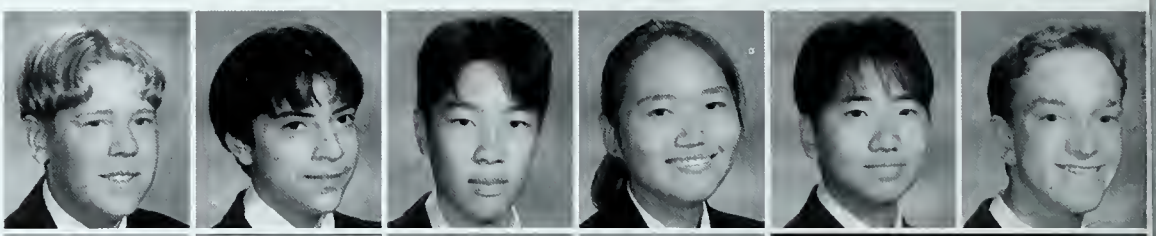
Left to Right: Kate Whitmore, Jeannine Bartz, Megan Lyle, Janel Willms, Julia Veintrop, Phillipa Houghton, Megan Sharp, Kara Lyle (Grade 6)



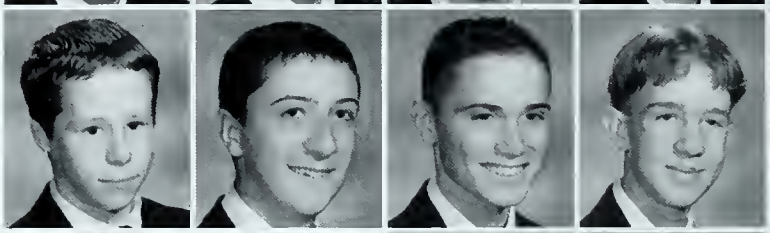
Deck The Halls

1. *hug* let's say cheese!!
2. Sweetest Moments
3. Merry Christmas everyone!
4. Hurry! Let's pose!
5. Smile for the camera!
6. Let's show some Christmas Spirit!
7. Look! We're getting famous!

Christopher Adair
Javier Alfaro
Yong Seok An
Yeon-Joo Bae
Jinwoo Baek
Andrew Bailey

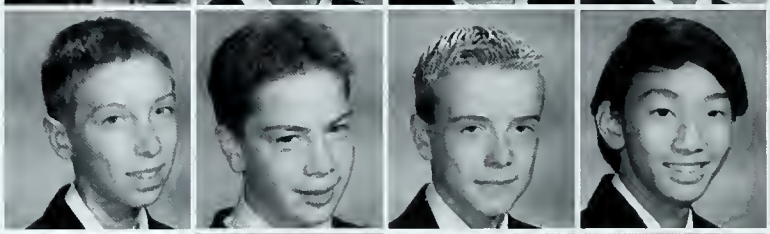


Sean Bell
Pelle Bjornert
Nicholas Black
Aaron Bogutz

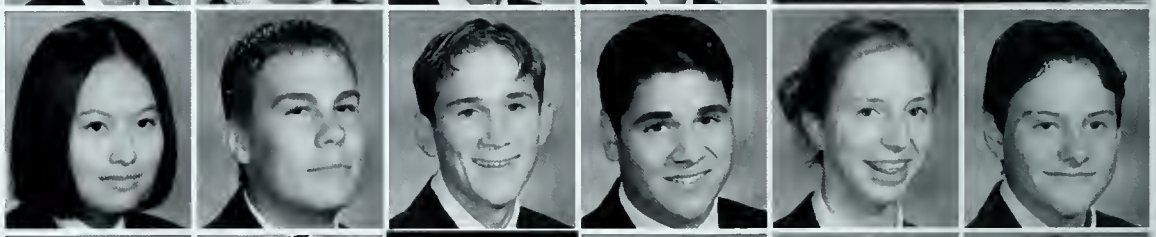


Florencia Bonet
Marisol Brulot-Cossette
Brendan Bull
David Burnett

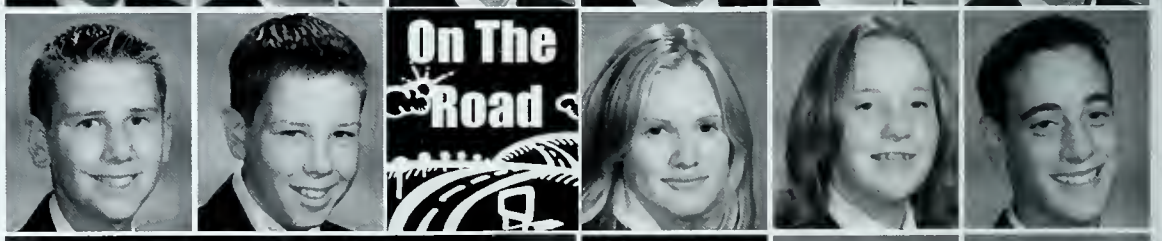
Jamie Callendar
John Campbell
Christopher Chapheau
John Chien



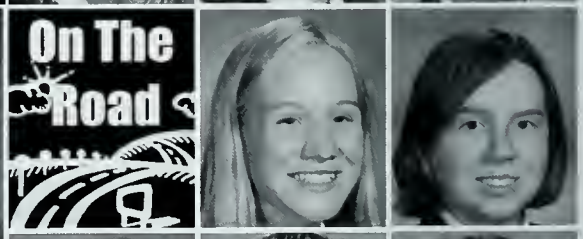
Thelesa Chung
Peter Churcher
Pieter Colson
Christopher Couvelier
Meara Crawford
Christian Dewar



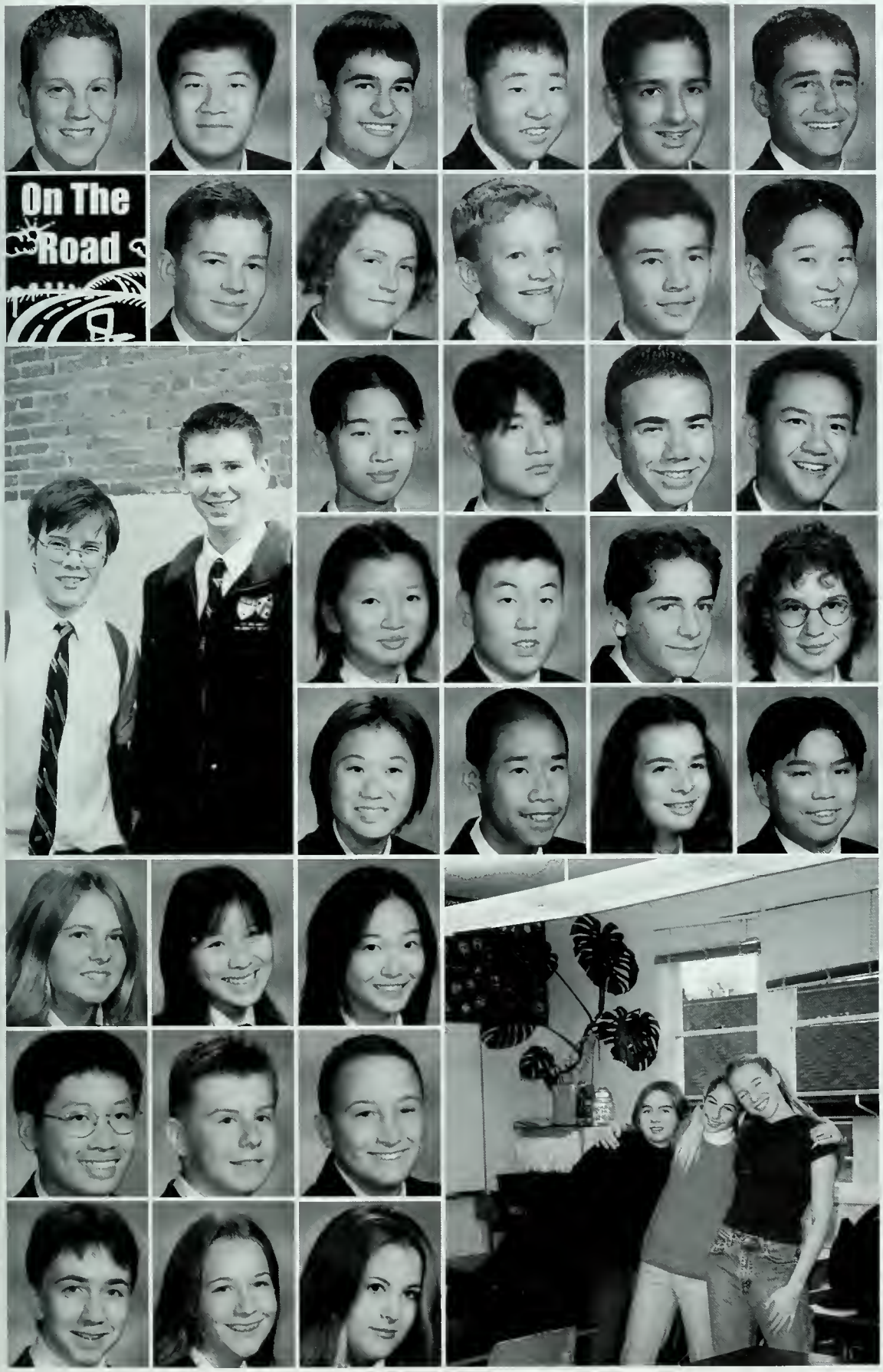
Ryan Emperingham
Steven Fellenz
Jennifer Ferguson
Elise Fincham
Keldi Forbes
Dylan Fraser



Hilary Gibson-Wood
Emily Gregson
Nicola Harper



Sonoko Hayashi
Brent Hemsworth
Andrea Hession



Elliot Holtham
Kelvin Hung
Kasim Husain
Austin Im
Bradley Jawl
David Jawl

Paul Jenkins
Kathleen Jones
Stuart Jones
Jeff Kao
Daniel D.Kim

Daniel K.S. Kim
Kyung-Min Kim
Reed Kipp
Jason Ko

Angel Lai
Lawrance Law
Gavin Lawrence
Alexandra Lea

Fiona Lee
Jonathan Lee
Chantal Leonard
Kenrick Li

Rebecca Lightbourn
Lavinia Lin
Alice Liu

Nurrachman Liu
Matt Lyall
Geoffrey Martin

Graham McIntyre
Avalon McLean
Alison McVie

Having come from being treated like royalty at the Middle School (well..not quite...but it sounds good) to being stuck at the bottom of the ladder in the Senior School, the grade nines face a year of challenge and promise. Some of these students may sometimes feel as though they are but pawns in a gigantic chess game, after they learn the hard way what not to do, but this is just another minor roadblock on the path up the ladder. In general, the grade nines are a (self-proclaimed) respectful bunch (or so they hope). This attitude should serve them well through the years ahead. Of ten people asked, almost all responded that they are eager to enjoy the next three years, but anxious at the same time (we should be the ones to talk about anxiety, right?) to graduate, despite their having just gotten here. Well, bonne chance, grade nine, and hopefully you won't need it!

1.

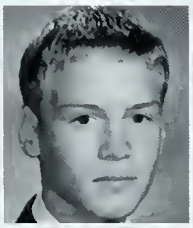
2.

New Kids in Town

3.

1)Say "cheese".
2)Senior School is fun!
3)Who looks better?
4)Reporting for duty sir.
5)Friends Forever...
6)We're not cold.
7)Why is he taking our photo?
8)Happy together!

Susanna Moseley
Elizabeth Munroe
Andrew Murgatroyd



Ryan O'Bryne
Karlie O'Connor
Andrew Orr

Mako Otsuji
Mallory Paul
Travis Pew

Adam Pez
Anne Pohorecky
John Pullen
Michael Pyke
Louise Reid
Jun Won Ryu

Conal Shepherd
Daniela Smolov
Tristan Spearing
John Speed
Carlene Spence
Robert Stevulak

Tristan Swift
Ann Tang
Andrea Thompson
Sean Tucknott
Kristie Tyrrell
Kristen Vernon

Yoo-Hyun Won
Michael Wood
Matthew Woodland
Joanna Wynn
Konstantin Zhbanov

Late Arrivals

Jennifer Ferguson
Ju-Wan Lim
Erika Svensson

Say Farewell to 1998!

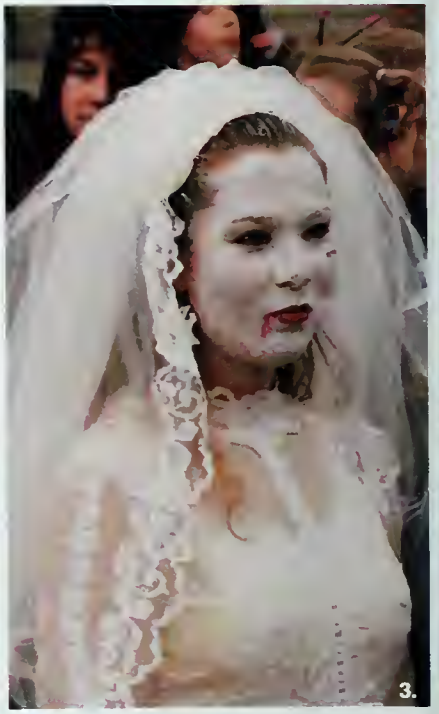
On December 17th, students from kindergarten to grade twelve congregated in the new gym for our final assembly. Entertainment was provided by the junior school choir, senior school concert band, the grad class and the faculty. This assembly made the history books of SMUS, not only because of the appearance of the incredibly co-ordinated "Dream Team", but because it was the first assembly that was shared by students from all grades in the school. It was a great way to end the term.

1. Santa's Helpers
2. Ho! Ho! Ho! Let's funk it up!
3. Christmas Carol
4. Hands up! Baby hands up!
5. The "Dream Team" in "If I were to ever lose my job"
6. Hallelujah!

The Festival of Fools

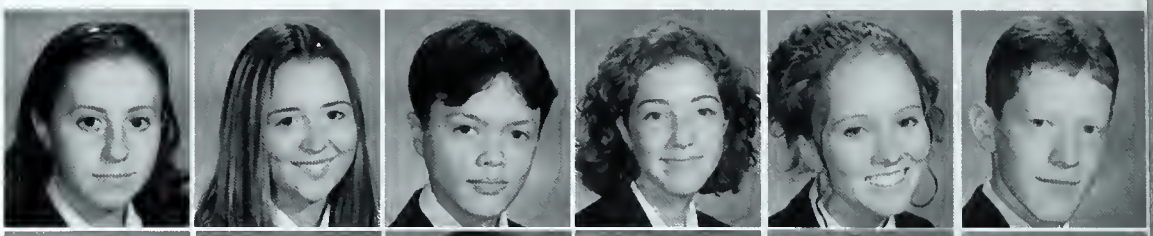
Boo! Hallowe'en '98 was a scary sight! As it took place on a Saturday, our #1's on Friday were replaced with face paint, feathers and frills. In the quad at the break, the true "diversity" of SMUS was shown through terrorists, devils, angels, and even a picnic table! (Special congratulations to the old lady, Katherine Johnson, and the ballerinas, Tim Street, Jen Woodland and Cam Clark, for winning the costume contest.) Classes were disrupted by Mr. MacKay and the band, but who could concentrate anyway while being taught by the "Grapes of Roth". The festivities continued into the night at the first dance of the year, where more costumes and hidden talents were revealed. On the official Hallowe'en night, the boarders enjoyed bobbing for apples and trick o' treating at the prefect rooms. The night ended with scary movies until midnight when Halloween was over and it was "Lights Out".

1. Mars Attack!
2. March of the Witches
3. The Bride of Chunky.
4. The Return of Bruce Lee.
5. The Unknown Soldier.
6. Where's my hunny?



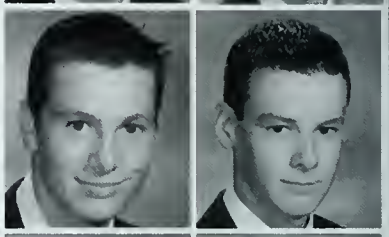
1. Costume Party
2. Mask on! Face off!
3. Look! We're still young!
4. Like my pets?
5. The face that never frowns.
6. Polly and the cow!

Pippa Ahrens
Breeanne Baker
Timothy Barretto
Keely Bays
Jayne Bidgood
Micheal Blumberg



Maximilian Boehnlein
David Bonar
Patrick Bourke
Sascha Braunig
Bradley Broder
Meagan Brown

Andrew Brownlee
Brian Catinus



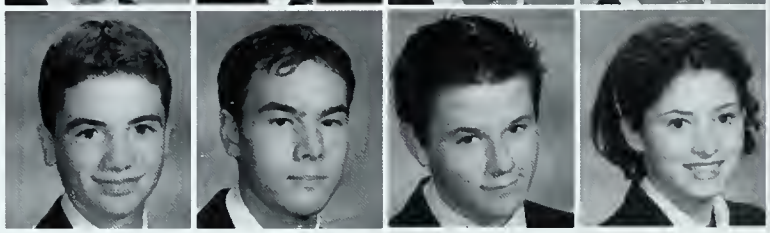
Matthew Celuszak
Amar Chadha

Helen Chan
Cindy Chen
Lin Chen
Kenneth Cheng

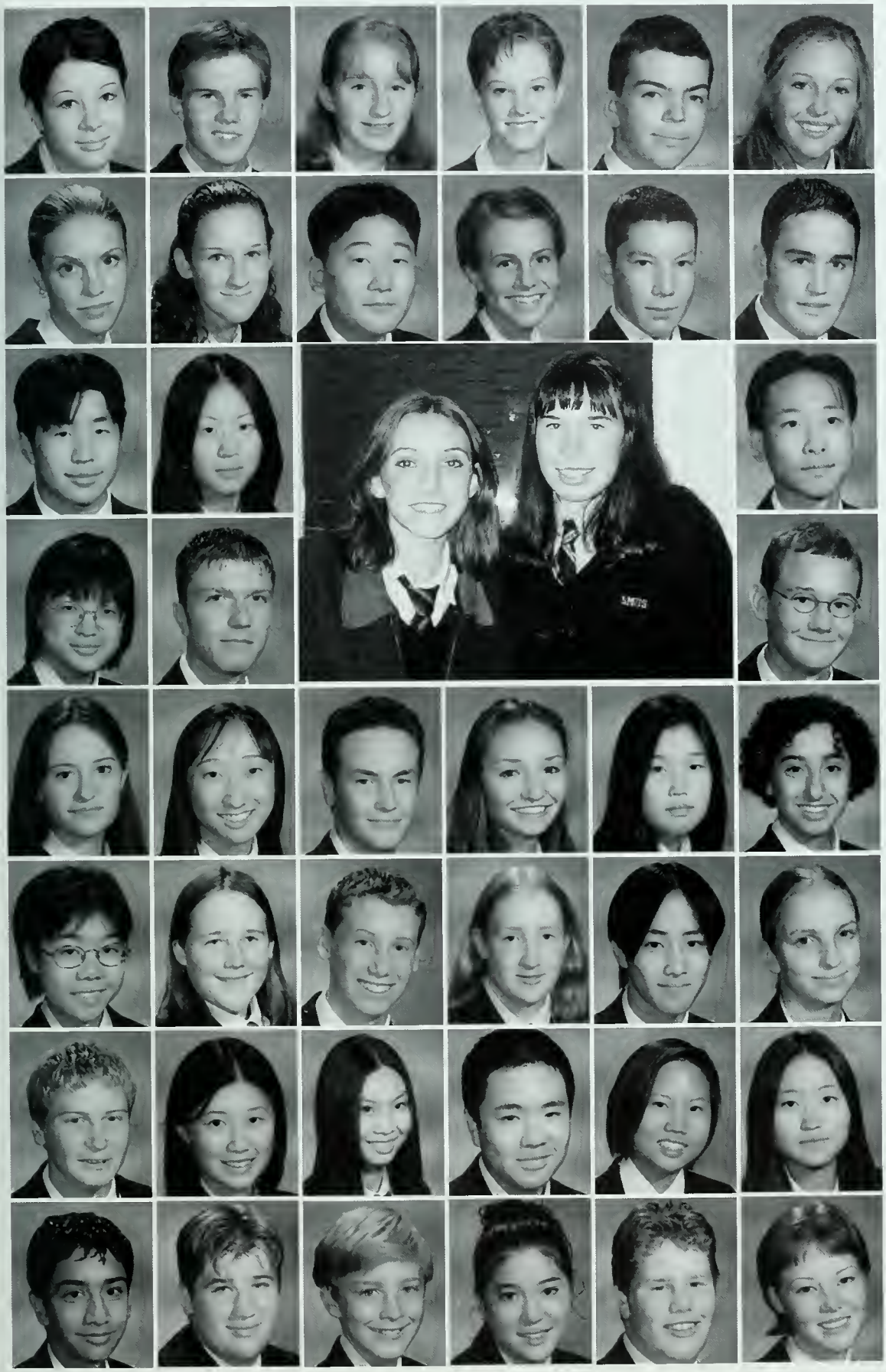
Zevi Cherniawsky
Katherine Cheung
Liz Chou
Krysta Cochrane

Richard Cohen
Rory Connolly
Chester Cotter
Taylor Crawford

Graham Day
Noah Dowhy
Geoffrey Dunlop
Heather Ellis-Thicke



Senior Grade 10



Amelia Fellenz
Stephen Fincham
Hilary Flanagan
Stephanie Freeman
Eli Gibson
Erin Glazier

Constance G-Poulin
Susan Green
Sang-Hoon Ham
Haley Hankins
Taylor Harrison
Geoffrey Homer

Wilson Hong
Vicki Hsieh
Albert Hsu

Diana Huang
Philip Joergensen
Paul Karchut

Jennifer Kerr
Christina Kim
Malcolm King
Daisy Klaibert
Min Hee Koo
Tina Korki

Hana Kwan
Marie Lafreniere
Andrew Lampard
Jennifer Langwith
Wayne Lau
Amy Leclerc

Cameron Lee
Diana Lee
Sharon Lee
Stephen Lee
Tina Lee
Yun-Ji Lee

Sumeet Leekha
Matthew Lemay
Keegan MacIntosh
Kiyoko Marton
Stuart Masterton
Frances McBride

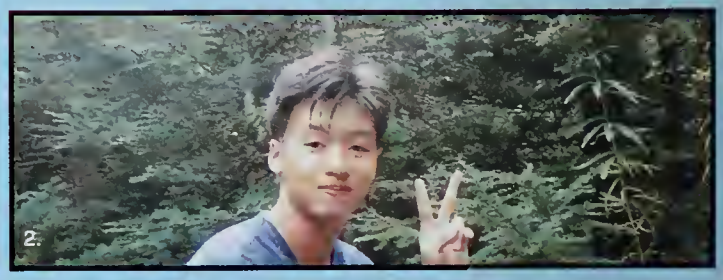
Grade 10 Station

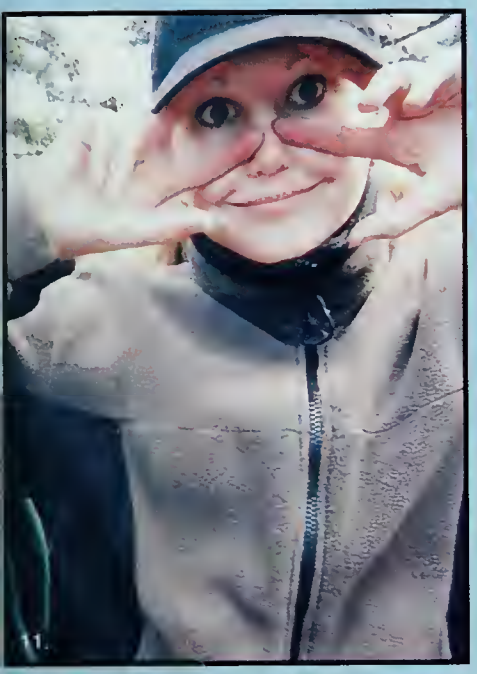
The average B.C. student graduating in 2001 is believed to be more mischievous than any of his / her predecessors, a fact which some say is evident in the SMUS class of '01. The grade tens are in an awkward position, having overcome the trying first year at Senior School, but still not considered "seniors," which leaves them floating somewhere in the middle. This grade is comprised of students who cover a wide range of abilities, and who display a host of differing individual talents, from all corners of the globe. Good luck to this diverse and definitely unique group of students!

1.

5.

1)Whatever.
2)Peace to the world!
3)Do we look great or what?
4)Rubber tub tub, two girls in a tub.
5)Ewwwwh! Something stinks in there.
6)It's party time.
7)I love bedtime stories.
8)Yeah! School's over.
9)We all need more sleep.
10)It's great that we're in the same grade.
11) Nosebleed time!


2.


11.

7.

6.

8.

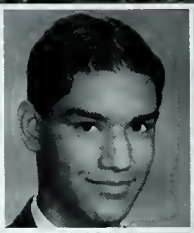
9.

10.

Scott McBride
Thomas McCarten

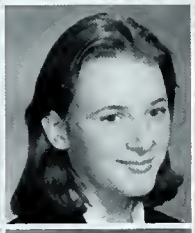
Oona McClure
Murray McCulloch

David McGillivray
Kristin McHale
Caitlin McKenzie
Nicholas Melling
Farhad Merali
Corrina Mick



Alexander Miller
Steven Mitchelmore
Andrew Moll
Kerry Morin
Michael Mulley
Christopher Naismith

Yumi Nakamura
Nitya Nundy
Tara-Lee Parsons



John Payne
Conor Pommerville
Serguei Popov

Noelle Quin
Chelsea Richardson
Sebastian Ritter

Erin Roberts
Glen Roberts
Drew Robson

Karen Romanchuk
Paul Saunders

Linda Shih
Mark Shortt

Caitlin Smith
Gregory Smith
Menn Snitwongse
Cameron Soderberg
Heather Sortland
Michael Spicer

Bianca Tomaselli
Kendra Tombu
Tommy Tu
Nikolaus Wegner
Peter Williamson
Carla Wollach

Christopher Wong
Brain Wu
Richard Wylie
Christopher Yang
Amy Yeh
Doris Yip

Daisuke Yukawa
Paul Zakus

Late Arrivals
Scott Chu
Hamed Kassaian
Morgan Price
Ruth Pui

1.

Love Is In The Air

1. Do I look better with make-up on?
2. I wonder if I'm one of their matches!
3. Which one should I choose?
4. Am I in heaven?
5. Oh, I hope they won't embarass me!
6. Let's get it over and done with!

3.

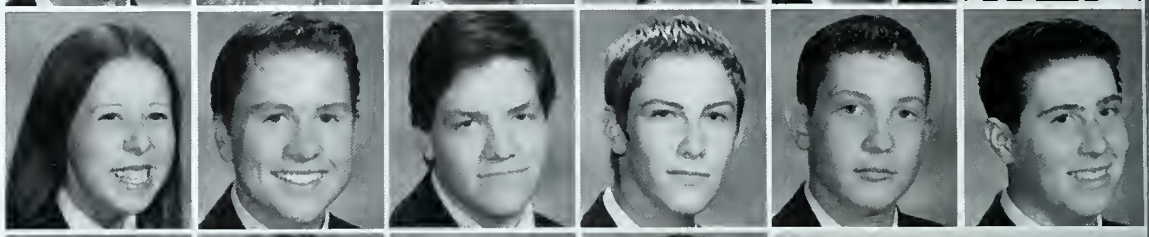
6.

Finally, after all these years of experiences that are good, evil, and all-out hideous, the grade elevens are on the verge of (well...almost) freedom. The end is in sight! While most people are counting down to the millennium, this class is counting things like the remaining number of Brown hall meals, etc. Then, the current grads slip in a few "gentle reminders" about the fact that Grade 12 still lies ahead. At any rate, the grade elevens now have the right to complain about the grade nines (a little retribution...unfair as it may be), sit higher on the coveted bleachers during assembly, and enjoy the new-found luxury of spares. Although the transition from grade 10 to 11 is universally not an easy one to make, this grade has what it takes (with some assistance from the aforementioned spares) to not only win the right to sit at the sacred "Grad Table" next year, but also to graduate successfully and make it through the gates onto the path that leads to the outside world.

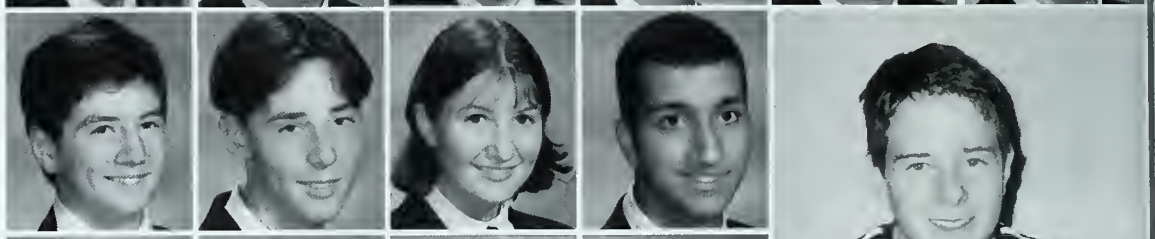
The Second To Last Stop At Smus!

Benjamin Acton
Clea Adair
Sameer Alladina
Aiden Arnold
Samuel Bae
Katherine Barry

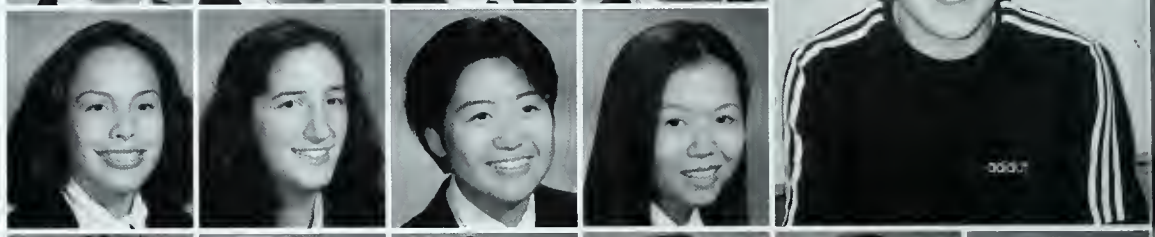
Bronwen Bell
David Beswick
Phillip Beverley
Dominic Borzoni
Scott Brown
Lauchlin Burnett



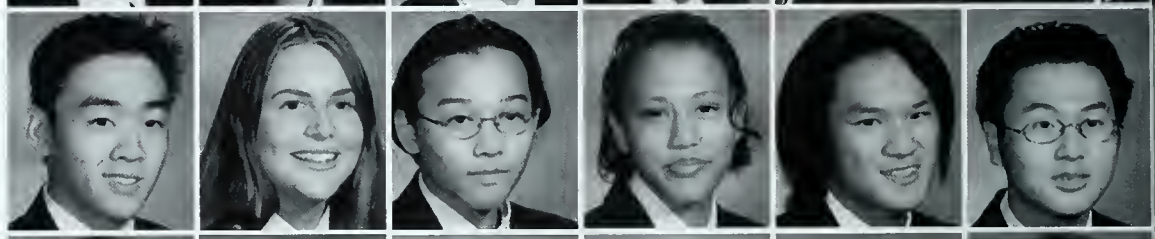
Erick Calder
Evan Campbell
Pip Carrie
Taran Chadha



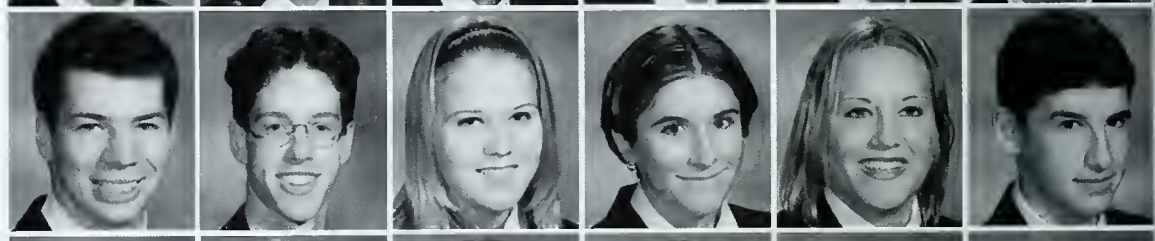
Jenna Chasinghawk
Lila Cheimak
Stella Chen
Vivian Chen



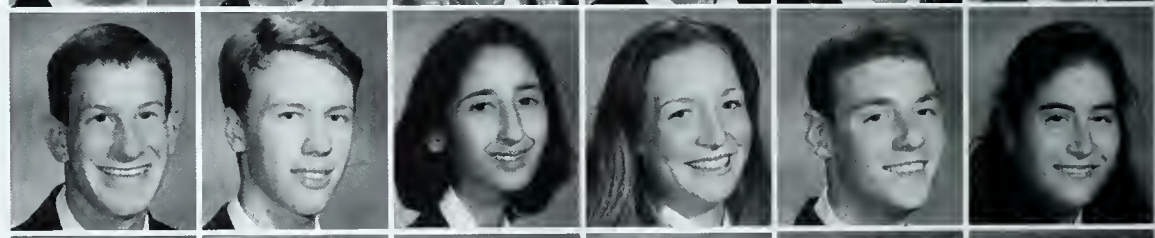
Ross Chian
Lorien Chilton
Ernest Chiu
Laura Chng
Gary Chou
Jin-Hyuk Chung



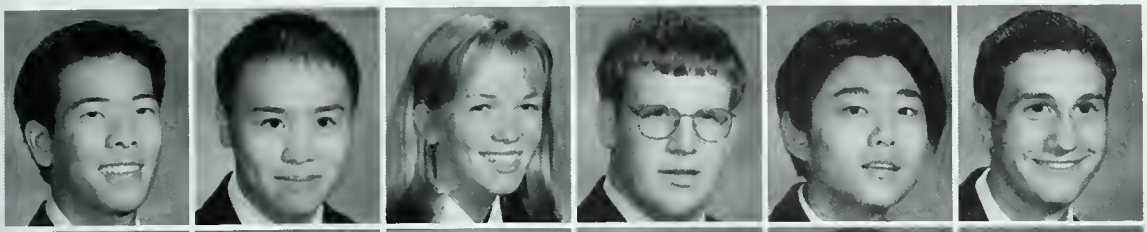
Evan Crawford
Robert Danard
Karen Dawson
Anna Docherty
Joanna Fairhurst
Andrew Fairman



Eric Findlay
Gregory Fowler
Supreet Gill
Maryellen Glover
Eric Goldstein
Jaqueline Goldstein

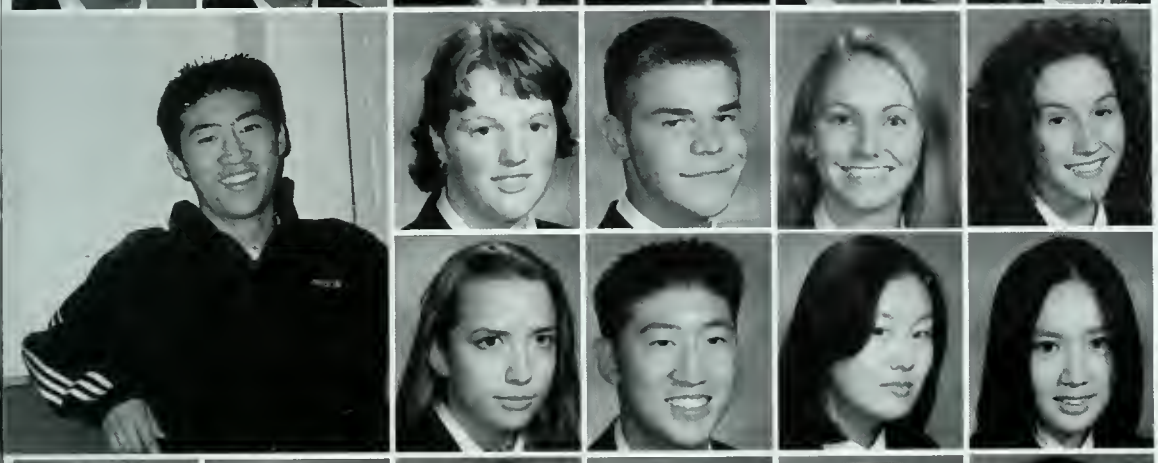


Jonathan Gordon
Chris Green
Kentaro Guthrie
Clare Hall-Patch
Itsuki Hayashi
Jordon Helm



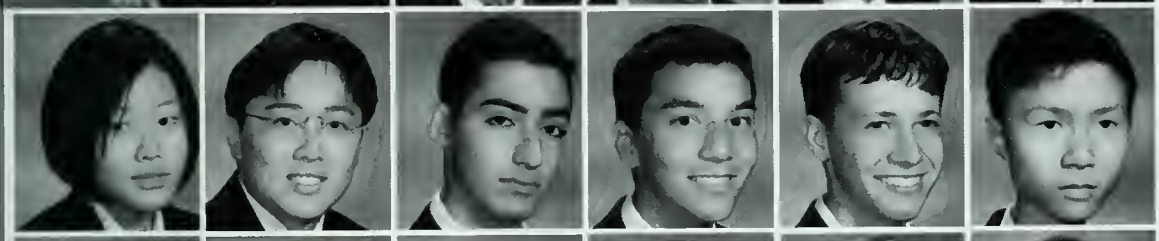
Jack Ho
Merlin Ho
Sarah Hudson
Nicholas Hume
John Hung
David Ingle

Julia Inkster
Lionel Ip
Wency Ip
Elizabeth Jawl
Robert Jawl
Jessalyn Jennings

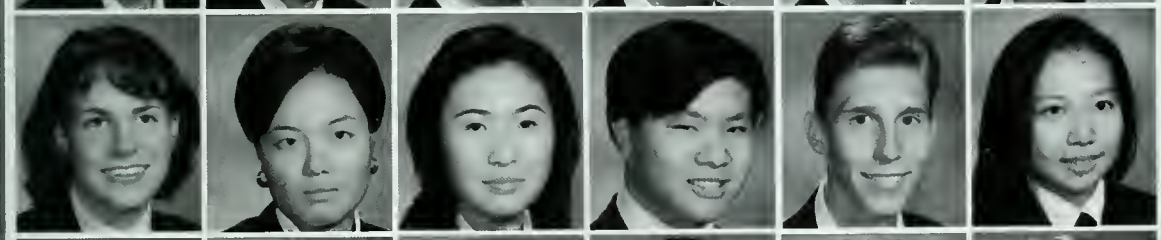


Katherine Johnson
Tyson Johnson
Claire Jones
Linsay Kallis

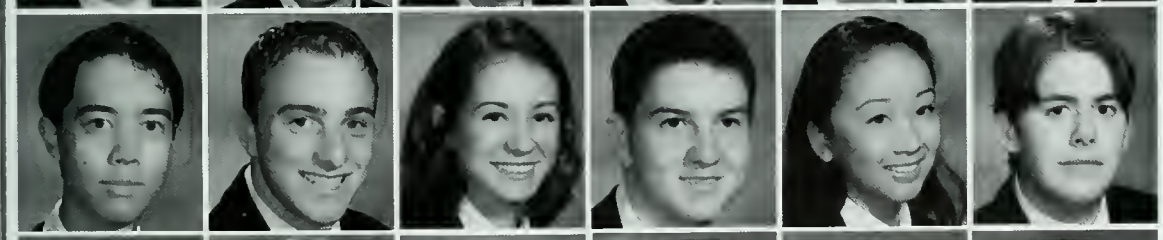
Britta Kapalle
Anthony Kim
Debbie Kim
Christine Kim



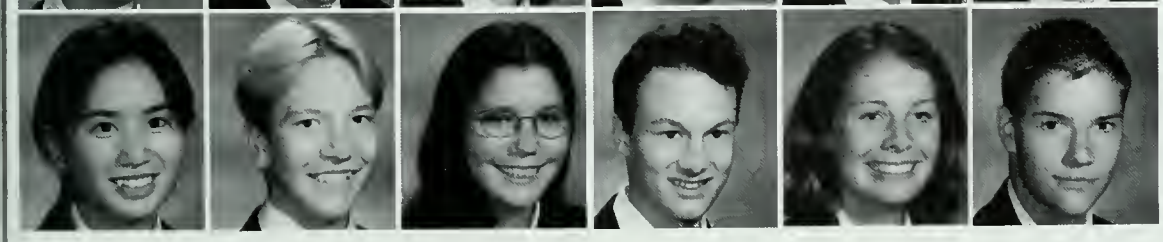
Eun-Young Kim
Tadanori Kokubun
Tiam Korki
Joshua Lam
Robert Lampard
Antonio Law



Jennifer Lawton
Angie Lee
Olivia Lee
Patrick Lee
Rhys Lewis
Sarah Limbu



Michael Lin
Chad Linger
Natalie Lisinski
Sandy Lont
Stephanie Louie
Brian MacKay



Yung Mak
Michael Maloney
Angela Marshall
Andrew Martin
Emily Mascall
Scott McCarten

1.

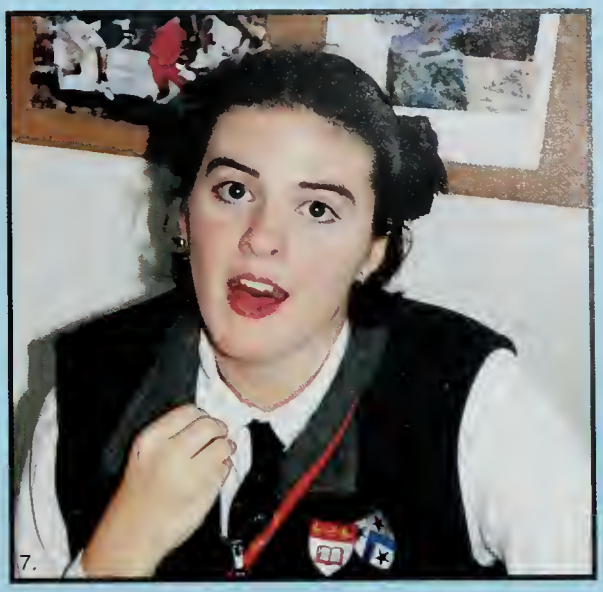
2.

Happy Memories

3.

4.

5.



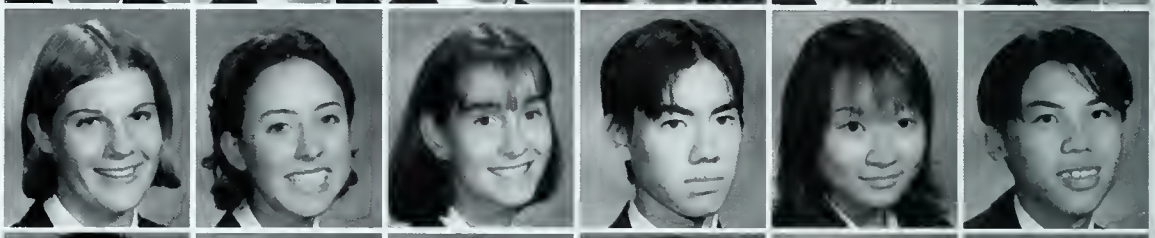
1) Like my new feathers?
2) It's break at last!
3) Freeze!
4) Get well soon.
5) The Three Stooges.
6) Class is fun
7) Doctor: "Say Ah...open wide"
8) Let's sing a song.
9) Paper? Stone? Scissors!
10) Everybody, it's showtime!
11) Oh, hi guys. Let's play.

Nathan McCartney
Jessica Miller
Sofia Monteleone
Jelena Mrdjenovich
Meredith Murgatroyd
Grahame Nicholls

Kaunteya Nundy
Colin Palmer
Bryce Parsons
Robyn Parton
Michael Passmore
Courtney Phipps

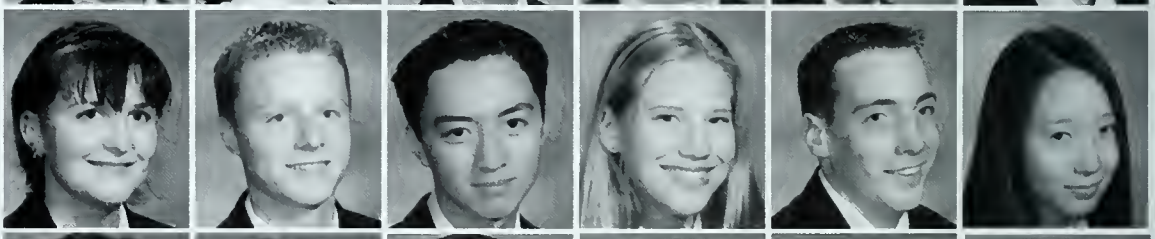
Rodney Phipps
Jonathan Randle
Jason Reeve
Bianca Roberts
Seok Won Ryu
Kevin Saimon

Farish Sawyer
Lauren Scott
Carley Somerset
Paul Speed
Chihiro Takahashi
Raymond Tang



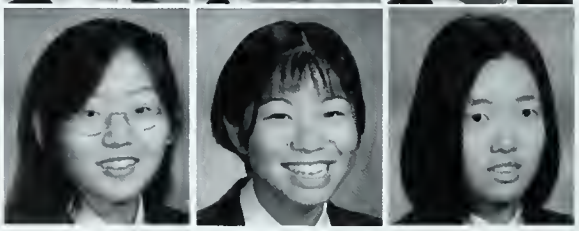
Calvin Teo
Jennifer Thompson
Leah Todd
Launey Tomsin
Grace Tsai
Sarah Turner

Andrea Van Tine
David Weir
Eric Weng
Ashley Wey
Michael Wilson
Sung-Hyun Won



Angie Wong
Gerald Wong
Leland Wong
Andrew Wood
Elizabeth Woodward
Ian Woolliams

Marianna Yang
Shaoyee Yao
Jennifer Yoo



Late Arrivals
James Chan
Chris Green
Candice Leung
Marco Pui

class of 1999

A Journey Into The New Millennium...

1999 Graduates

Dinner Dance

Grad'99 Candids

He's crossed the line!

Chris, nice try...

Caught in the act.

This is Santa, really.

I swear I wasn't playing Tetris!

Now is not the time, nor the place.

What? Never seen some fat dudes with pony tails before?

Lesson 46: Don't try too hard to look cool.

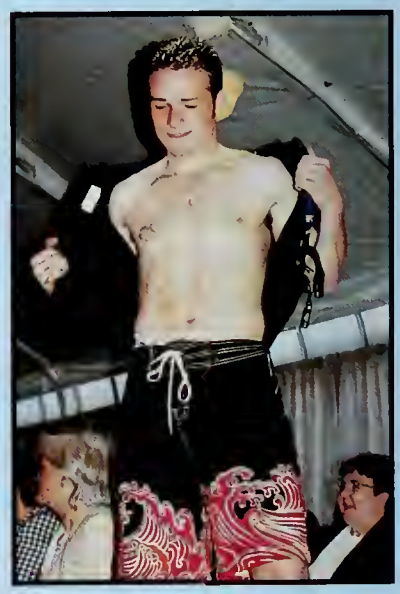
CLASS OF 1999

No more fake 'n bake!

Meet Joe Bloggs.

Hello there.

Grad Fashion Show



1999

Grad Fashion Show

A Class Act

Hmm...milk does your body good.

Oops! Wrong uniform...

"It's a Beautiful Life"

Oh groovy baby, yeah!

Sisters, almost.

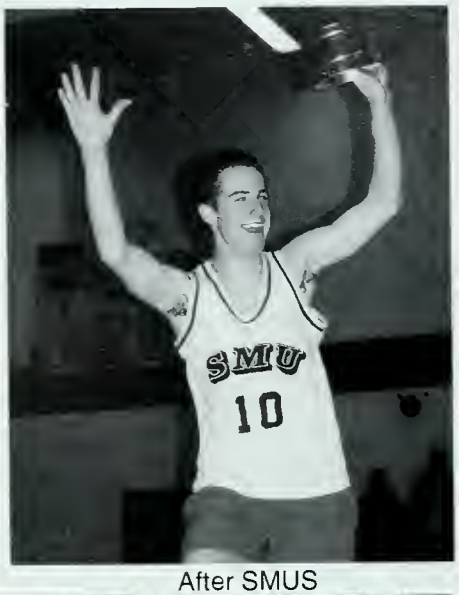
I swear I didn't do it!

My name is Lucas.

I am Ben.

The Larsens, sorta.

Before SMUS

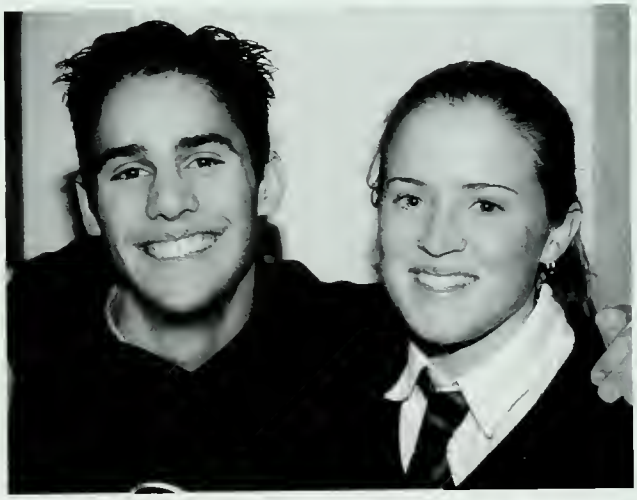


After SMUS

heh...heh...heh...heh...heh...heh...heh

Lesson 52: Do not inhale large pieces of food.

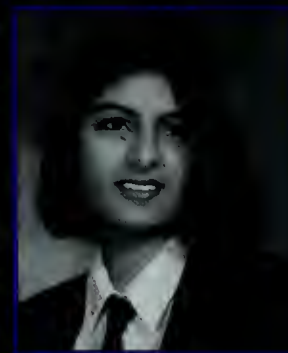
Enough said.



Michael Adam 1995-99

It's the end of this chapter in our lives. Time to leave our sheltered environment in search of our own personal goals. It's been a blast and I'm leaving with a suitcase full of memories, most good, some bad. I've made some friends and lost a few along the way. Memories of playing pool downtown with the guys, making some fantastic fluke shots along with a couple scratches. Movie nights which proved that I made the best fajitas in town. Lunches at my place watching Springer or after school playing a bit of Bond. At school I'll have to remember pumping iron in the Fitness Center with the boys and especially Mr. Cordle (I can't believe they took our music away). Then there were the teachers who would make sure we understood no matter how much we didn't want to or how frustrated we made them in the process. Jan, Jamie and Andrew, I'll miss you guys most of all. Thanks to everyone who made these the best past four years of my life. Finally the biggest thanks to my parents who trusted me enough to live these past four years on my own with university kids free of their guidance just so I could come here. To all my friends, I'll see you soon enough. Kim N., you're the greatest, I love you,see you in Alberta, three squeezes. Adios Amigos!

Karimah Ajania 1997-99



How do you describe beautiful friendships without destroying their meaning? How do you summarise two years of conflicting experiences without undermining their significance completely? To all my beloved friends, words cannot do you justice but I'll try... Khatidja - my salvation, thanks for always being there!! Gracie, you've survived all my corruption and flourished - love ya girl. Jojo, see ya in Costa Rica chiquita! Lizzyca, too many memories, too little space - me gusta, te gusta. Suzy, want some pineapple juice swimming mermaid (nearly?!). Andrea, I miss you already - we'll have a reunion at Khatidja's Bar! Kathy - spice up your life, my sunshine! Kim and Karen, we are the women in Black. Ravina - sushi?! Daye - Logbook officer, the midnight procrastinating was great. Janine, you're an amazing person (yet so cynical!(hee, hee)). Courtney - your hair looks the same! Timmis prefects, Pink is our colour!! To the H2Os, whatever happens, be proud that we tried!! Faustina, what do you think of the new Volkswagen? Timmis rocks, you girls are sweethearts, I love you all. To the houseparents - keep up the hugs! Aunty Gulie and Ashif - I will be forever grateful for your support! And finally, to my family. Where to start? Mum and Dad, somebody up there loves me to give me two angels in the same lifetime. Farah babes - there's nothing I can't tell you. To everyone I've made a connection with, however brief, thank you.

Khatidja Ajania 1997-99

The last two years have been great ! A charactér building experience. Bonita chikitas, the sun, don't drop that drink, girls get in free ! Oh Kathy sing...you sound good, Dominos' Pizza how can I help you ? Joelle you're a sweetheart, always willing and able to make me smile! Lizzie we got to go dancing, coz you have got the moves ! Hey Khatidja's Bar.....anytime ! Karen third floor always ! Guys don't forget our third floor pranks...right Mrs. Boot. Grace you're a sweet, innocent, moody person - don't ever change. Andrea Grad '99 is meant for you, me casa su casa, don't forget that ! Megan, Kim thanks for teaching me the way to seven eleven ....wasn't that hilarious! Faustina, Vanessa you guys take care ! well H2O's i enjoyed our pointless meetings but awesome gossip sessions. Symons prefects - pickles ?. Karimah, my ever dependant, loving twin, don't think i could've survived without your advice and support. You' re my backbone...don't ever forget how much i love you ! Mum, Dad you are the greatest ! I love you with all my heart and I can't find the words to express how much your encouragement and support has meant to me. Farah, you'd better still expect my phone calls. Its been wonderful having you close by.Love ya. Aunty Gulie, Ashif i will always be grateful to you, you've done so much.Asante. Love to all you Symons Superstars ! We are set free Grad '99, spread those wings and explore...

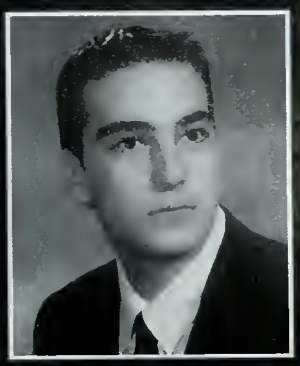
John Andrachuk 1994-99

Life ended for John as he entered Grade 8 at SMU, living in seclusion his hair gradually grew longer. Upon entering the Senior School he discovered rugby and realised that "nothing is better than something", and the shaved head has been the norm ever since. Some of John's fondest memories include; three 1st XV seasons, excellent tutelage by the two big D's, one fantastic Celtic Tour, Japan Tour (courtesy of Kirin), and quality post-game functions with Jason and the Old Boys, Steph watch the BBQ, people will drink out of everything, and keep Tim away from the food. Cuba enlightened John to life's simple and seductive pleasures with Nick, Hutch (hope you make it to Zion) and Ben, way too many hours in the bandroom. Doing the fantastic B.B.B. with the "Greased" Rankin, "quick" Nick, "How hot is IT?!?", and Kenny N. Early morning mmmuffins and crosswords with Ben. Singing telegrams, and serenading a special lady on her doorstep(!). When in doubt dial Star 69 and "Taylor that teapot's too big". Rrrrrobust and Rrrrrrrousing Hymns (I forgot the "c") with the Soiled Grampa. John's life at SMU was a constant struggle between the disciplines of Sport and Music, always striving for a balance with academics always in limbo. Life is just starting again for John as he moves on to a simpler life. As Master Kung once said "Wu wei". "I am not the Duke of Sung"

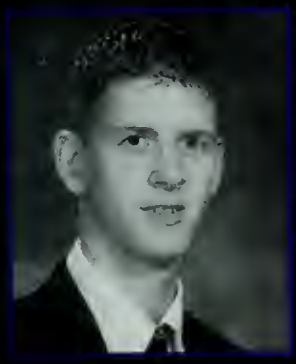
Ashley Arnett 1992-99

A big PEACE OUT to those still at the jailhouse as I roll by to get on with bigger and better things. Shout outs to those people who made SMU life bearable: First my best girl Morgan: latenight creeps, Big Mama and the fernwood crew, naughty versus crankyangel, tubbin,rippin it up in Point Roberts ,size matters, FAST TRACK, Countrytime Chuck and da bust, Double Word and the neverending question- What is that banging noise? Me and Morgan moving the operation to live the dream somewhere in Fernwood next year. To my Sauce Poss Pussy Kat, Spread Da Love and Susie Go Boom. the big M lives on and who do those girlfriends think they are anyway? To all the boys, its been a blast but to some, the joke's on you! Love to my Bosshog girl Dix. To K-Dogg, Jas and the Rebels crew- you're all punks, keep scrappin! On behalf of my three co-stars in the laundry room, thanks Max, a piece of SMU history. To my hoochie groupie family Becky and Scrappy Doo Lindzie, rollin in the Challenger, getting banned, Ghetto Ashley, TONY, the hoes, Harbie Harbie Two Times, 2schmoacks and last words- I'm not guilty-Tupac. Read it and weep sister! Thanks to my family for not disowning me and always supporting me. To my big sis, the front desk is always awake. When I graduate, my sentence is over- Peace to SMU!

Alfredo Bejos 1998-99



This was his first and only year at SMUS. He came all the way from Mexico to SMUS just to study for a year but was it worth it? Well, at SMU he found friendship all around. Everywhere you looked you would see a happy face, he found different people which he was probably not used to, but throughout the year he understood and learned a lot about them. When you don't like a place, it seems that time doesn't go by, but when you are having fun and enjoying what you are doing, time goes by fast, and that's exactly how time went for him. Early in the year, the B.C's soccer provincials in Vancouver, sharing a room with Danny and Craig, really hard to handle those two. Later on the year, the late nights in Daker's and Holenderski's room. Every day was a new experience. At some point of our lives, we saw this day so far away, but here we are, its not a dream anymore, we are here and our school days are gone, every time we look back we will find the best memories of our lives. It's time to move on, and hopefully each one of us will take the right way, or even better, the way that makes you the happiest. Vania, Graham, Max, John P, John M, Eric L, Danny, Eun, Vas, Dakes, Dan, Jelena, H-class, (thanks for keeping up with me all this year), thank you for being who you are (you are the greatest).



Daniel Boticki 1995-99

Danny has lived and prospered at SMUS for the last 4 years. The road has been bumpy yet full of excitement. Although my maturity was questioned at times, I feel I have surprised all. High school memories will forever be remembered but few must be put down on paper: Car Rally '99 in the shaggin' wagon, New Years 99, Celtic tour of 98(Reid it's all us) and although disappointing, tough times at the Agradumer 99. I could go on but there needs to be space for others. Thanks to all my friend who helped me get by: Reid, Tim, Jason, Taylor, Steph, Max, Ryan, Bandito, Jen, Both Kats and Morgan. Another great friend from amongst the shadows who will always be GIN, Brent Joshua. To my European cousin, Milan, always trying to patch up the damage and to Tony Cordle another strong influence in my life. To my brother who has helped me get where I am and my parents who will always be number one in my life. I love you all.
"Just remember, cream always rises to the top." – IHL

Matthieu Boyd 1987-99

Matthieu Boyd did not attend this school for twelve years just to become a Man. I been a long time toddling along the Red Brick Road, between the lockers the cubbies and the chainlink fence, but perhaps I was never much of a student. Under the surface I was always learning the wrong things. I donedid discover that there is life outside the sausage factory, that there is Mystery out there, and wonder, and angel music and gargoyle music and The Whole Works, oh yes indeedy there is.

Perhaps I was a stranger to too many people for a little too long. Perhaps I wore the uniform a little too well. This is okay. I have by now a brilliant collection of snapshots and stories. Life is truly moments, like beads on a rosary, hot pink or pumpkin orange, fire engine red, whatever. I wanted to share these while I could. I wanted to touch some hearts and be a good friend. In the company of the beautiful people who are my companions in uniform I came to believe. There are many lessons; the best lesson is love. This all was really something.

This from Matthieu Headheart Boyd, not a human being. But getting there.

Nigel Brown 1988-99

Nigel Brown arrived at SMUS in 1988. He wishes all the best to the Grads of 1999.

Christopher Callendar 1994-99

I came to SMU in grade eight, and I have enjoyed almost every moment I have spent here. During my years here I have met some great people who helped me survive. Char, we've been friends for five years, and you are the best friend that I could ask for, thanks for everything. Jake, come back to Canada, life is more fun when you are around. Graham, you have been someone that I have admired and valued as friend. Things have changed a lot since grade 9, and even though we differ in opinion sometimes, you helped make my last four years the best of my life. Amy, there is so much I could write about, and so much to thank you for. For making me laugh and smile, and for always being there for me. You know how I feel about you, and how much you mean to me. Keep smiling, and just remember: "What you feel is what you are, and what you are is beautiful." Natalie, it has been great fun this year being your friend. To my boarding friends: Vania, Joelle, Karen, Andrea, Karimah, Khatidja, I have been lucky to know you. Kim, come sailing and visit me on Pender. Jan, Stephen, Jamie, Alfredo, keep in touch. Carol, your tennis skills never fail to impress me. Simon, you were the best roommate I had, sorry if I wasn't always considerate. Good-bye everyone and good luck Grad 99.

Reid Chambers 1996-99

The Chambers Top Ten 1) How to relax, courtesy of Kelly Paul, Carol Mckee, and Morgan Spence. Cheers guys. 2) How to face each day no matter how trying the night before was, Courtesy of Rugby Tour"I don't know why I'm so thirsty." Georgie P. 3) Good friends are like old nibs, they stick together. Courtesy of Mustard Street, Umna Lumpa Owen, Taa-lar, Sour Grapes, my two favourite kurrvas, Danny and Milhouse, Beverly, Kilshaw, Ishihara, J. Kwari, Chip,innocent as a lamb Preston, and Butthead 4) You can't win them all, so don't worry to much about it; deny, deny, deny. Courtesy of the new kid, Mark Jones. 5) Just how lazy three guys can get. Courtesy of the T.V. in Whistler with no remote. 6)Every club has a Miss. Perfect. Courtesy of Mujiber Maratta. 7) There is a heaven on earth, and it is called a Claremont dance. Courtesy of Carbo, Dusloffski, and Dougie. 8) Every man has a fight in him, you just need to bring it out. Courtesy of little Mac. Major Circuit, ah pall. 9) They don't want to dance any more when they start going at it with each other. Danny knows. 10)The end of the world could have come when Homer Simpson did a cameo on Duckman. Quotes: Kurtoff Dusloffski-"School-schmool, Midge hockey is where it's at." Duckman - Duckman, Duckman with a D. In fact PHD. I overology. Perhaps you'd care to stay after class while I grade on your curves?

Serlene Chan 1996-99

" If A equals success, then the formula is A equals X plus Y and Z with X being work, Y play, and Z keeping your mouth shut." – Albert Einstein. Serlene came to SMU in Grade 10 to learn the formula A= X+Y+Z. She understands that X requires hard work, Y requires participation, and Z requires the patience to listen. She is determined the X, Y and Z that she learned in SMU will help her to achieve her goal someday in the future. She will never forget the days that she spent in the art room and chapel. All the memories and advice that her wonderful friends gave her became the stones that will pave her path to success. She would like to thank all her friends who helped her with the formula and especially to her family for their unfailing support. Vanessa: You are always in my prayers and I love you!! Sam: Thanks for lifting me up when I need someone to comfort me. I bet we can never answer the question: " How come you guys have endless conversations?" =) Grace: Do you want to go to "Death By Chocolate" again? Alfred: Thanks for being true to me!!! Yvonne: I miss you so much!! Eun-Young: You are always my best roommate! Carol: When are you planning to cook abalone? Doris: You are always my sweet little sis! Sis: I am always your Mr. Boe! Papa and Mama: I love you! To all my beloved friends: Take care and I will miss you! Friends forever!

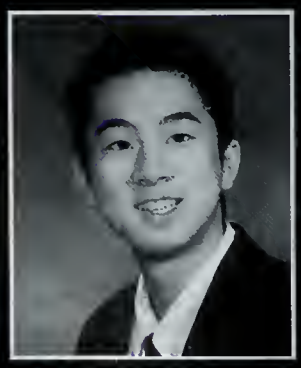
Stephan Chapeau 1987-99

My twelve year sentence started back in 1987 when I was enrolled at the SMU junior school. I began my life at SMU associating with the likes of John Kwari, 'limey', Taylor Davis and Shortt-Dog. I then moved onto the middle school where I met D. Barbour, Yukon Jon, DPS, my German friend Max and the young Owen. Football with J.Owen and CP, water fights in French class, making a teacher crack and go-karts in Saanichton with Taylor and Jason. Somehow I made it to the senior school where I met the boys. C.Clark (Chip), D.Botticki the scroat, T.Street (Karl), Butthead, The Bev, Pretty boy Chambers, "nuthin like dropping the mits eh?" M Mrdjenovich, C.Kilshaw, the new kid, M.Jones, chunky, the rugby boys past and present, Island champs and soon to be Provincial champs. Hey Mama J thanks for reminding me to wash behind my ears. Jen, it's nice to know I can vent my anger on you and yours on me, and we're still friends. Cam, I'm sorry, I swear I was just wrestling. Tim, we had some fun RAV's, great tag team partner. One too many RAJ calls if you ask me. The Suub, nights at the Fox. The grad slammer really pushed me over the edge thanks Larsen. Hallying in the scirrocco up and down Mt.Tolmie. Challoners with Tim, Jason, Rodd. To our friend Julio, it's been fun (you can't see me, but I'm touching my nose ever so slightly). Think four letters, CO/SC.

" If at first you don't succeed, lower your standards."-Tommy Boy

Lucy Chen 1998-99

Lucy Chan arrived at SMUS in 1998. Congratulations and good luck to the grads of 1999.



Eddie Cheng 1995-99

Have you checked the picture yet? The strange looking Taiwanese with different eye sizes? Yes, that's Eddie Cheng. Eddie came to SMUS at grade 9 in 1995 with his glass bottle glasses, and as soon as he joined the boarding community of SMUS, he became one of the most popular guys to talk on "the phone" with the girls. Finally he has made it to grade 12. In grade 12, Eddie's reputation has gone up as one of the most "evil" looking Taiwanese in the school along with three other boys: Jack (DaNi Hu), John (Yin chong), Tommy (?Captain Hook?), and when the four of them get together they are "Si Da Huai Ren- Jian Ying Lu Lue". To Judy Godzilla I will never forget you noise pollution Also to four of my brothers: Ross who has became my "Phonemate" for my last 2 years and he is very curious about some of my files in my computer, to Jack well, well, well what can I say, you are the Biggest. John when are we goin' to sit down and sign the ally contract. Keep rapin' DJ Tommy you are the best. (Compared to me) To my two private teachers Claire and my Genius roommate Raymond who has been with me for noodle party for two years. My Starcraft CLAN= Jack, John, Tommy, Gary, Jeff, Chris, Lawrence. I'll see you guys in Enet Finally to all of Taiwanese beware of the V-ALIEN.

Stephen Cheung 1998-99

First, thanks to the greatest mom in world for everything. I've been in private school all my life but I'm sorry to say this has been my first and last year at SMUS. I don't think I'd be here unless I took French Eleven with Alex, Andrew, Kim, Sabrina, and Char. Never forget slurpees everyday for a month. Jan, you the man, I've known you since I was five! First time I ever attended church was with you when I was seven. I won't forget the Movie nights out with the Gang: Mike, Jamie, Kim, Joywin, Alex, Andrew, and Kelsy. And Joywin, you have the cutest e-mails, I love getting mail from you. PS-You have a cool pool table. Although Chapel is very cold at night, who can forget Slam Jam Night with Lisa, Vania, Richard, and Mike? Math class is not the same without Cam, Danny, Jennings, Tim or Kat - you guys always make me laugh, you guys are the greatest. Niki, don't touch my hair! "Nay ho ma?" to my Chinese Connections Grace, Kathryn, Susan, Karen, Carol, Rebecca and Simon. Worst memory, JAMIE! I broke a nail when I flew back on my chair in English. Jen, my locker and parking buddy, I didn't hit your car! Other than that, you are the best Grad class ever. I'll miss saying "Hi!" to everyone in the morning. I hope to see everyone in 10, 20 and 50 years from now. GRAD '99 RULES!!

Lilian Chian 1996-99

Finally, Lillian has finished her high school life. Three years have passed since she first came to SMUS, although it seems like it was just yesterday. "Unfamiliar" was the first thing she felt about SMUS: there were different people from all over the world, different languages, boarding life, and a strange environment. However she started to enjoy the new school quickly and soon fell in love with it. She met lots of different people from many different countries and she made many friends. Especially, she will never forget Ms. Roth, a great teacher who helped to improve her English skills. Finally, thanks to all true friends, Judy, Clair, Alice, Eddie, Eric , Hilo, Tom, Sam, Carol, Serlene, ...she couldn't stay without you guys. We are the best of the best of the best. To my dearest parents, without your love and support I wouldn't be able to go on. I love you. To Lawrence thank you for making my high school memories the best. Wo ai ni. MUA!!

Daye Chun 1997-99

Expectations that brought me to SMU 2 years ago are now taking me away from it. However it was all those unexpected, yet incredible relationships I gained along the way that led me through my SMU life. Donna,Yvette,Hyunbin,Haegi-never forget the rockclimbing and thank for absolutely everything; all the tears and laughter. Janine+Tina Y.-my lovely roommates. You wouldn't know how grateful I was to live with you. Love you forever! Karimah-thanx for being on TOP of me so that I could always crawl up and whine. I LOVE you! Grace-we made it! Sorry for bugging you every night and you were wrong: you ARE in my write up! Alice-can never thank you enough. Timmis prefects-we made a great team! Timmis Girls-we rock girls! Be proud and keep up the spirit! Vas- remember our post office and thank for everything. Karen-stop getting mad at me 'cause you know how much I love you! Eric-friends forever! Yunji,Sanghoon,Debbie,Kyungmin -I loved you guys always and so will forever! All SMU Koreans-be proud to be what we are..thanks a lot and love every one of you! Mr.Maguire-thank for being there. Our friendship will last forever so don't worry. Jenny,Robert,Michelle,Shawn- without you guys, I wouldn't have been able to make it. Thanks always. Christine-the most I treasure at SMU. We'll stay as we are forever. Just a reminder: I love you. Dad, Mom and Jiye- thanks for your love and support and forgiving me everyday and love you always.

Donna Chung 1997-99

Well, Well, Well... having two years of precious memories and friendships makes me rather sad to say "good bye." I'll never ever forget you guys who have meant so much to me. My best Korean buddies: Chris Y, Daye, Yvette; thanks for everything and good luck on your careers. My "bestest" Korean buddy: Chris E; why don't you wake up and go to school today? Rimmy and Alyssa: Wanna go to the tuckshop with me? Ryan: Let's go for sushies to the underground parking lot! Dan: Don't be sad, I still think you're cute! Vasin: What's your fax number again? By the way, your birthday parties always the best! Simon W: You're the nicest guy Simon! Are you a good typer tough? Nick and Taylor: You guys are addicted to "7-eleven," aren't you? Eun Young: My lovely "cookie monster!" Angie: unni! Overtime! Debbie: You are "my girl," babe! , and the biggest sweetie in my entire life,. John Kwan. Thank you for standing by me all the time. I believe in our love and friendship.

Cameron Clark 1995-99

I look at my time at SMUS as one large growth spurt. At times it was painful, but it has been a ride worth taking, and I am a better person for it. During this time, I have been inspired and supported by great friends, heroes (Sam, Otis, Stevie, and Marvin), and my family. Sports have been a big part of my school life, and the reason is the people it involves. Richard (You are the greatest!), Danny (From Mrs. Eyres 'till...), Mike (Stay gold!), Jon (A Valentine's to remember!), and Joshy. Thank you for everything. Mr. G, my heartfelt thanks for helping me achieve success in school and sports. Then there were my bad influences. Timmy (Is there anywhere we haven't been?); Erik (You made it!); Jason (I'm looking for something in an after-dinner burrito); Presto (Congratulations!); Ryan (Momma J); Mindy (Give me back my teeth!); Milan (Nice pipes!); An (Too smooth!); and Max (I love you, Crackers!). Thanks for always being people I could count on. Thanks to all the others who helped me along Toto, Reid, Taylor, Jen, Watty, Rankin, Vania, and Kwari. Special thanks to some inspirational teachers and coaches, Mr. Cameron, McDog, Hydos, and the Eagle, who showed me that hard work pays. Thank for helping me become the person I am. To my family, thank you for all the love support, help and love that you have given me. And lastly, Kirstin, thank you for making my life as bright and beautiful as you are. I love you! (Love does not delight in evil but rejoices with the truth. It always protects, always trusts,always hopes, always perseveres.) Corinthians 12:12

Brienne Coleman 1990-99

Almost a decade of my 18 year old life has been spent at St. Michaels University School. One lasting habit this school has left me with is my complete inability to address people in the street as anything other than 'sir' or 'ma'am'. Respect for others. I learned that here. Work ethic. I learned that here too. In my years at the school, I've also learned that its atmosphere forces you to be a fighter. If you want to succeed, sometimes you have to paddle like mad just to stay afloat. Although the school doesn't advertise the improvement of survival skills, that is what I learned in my nine years here.

"Do not go gentle into that good night
Rage, rage against the dying of the light." – Dylan Thomas

Thanks to Brian, Becca, Luke, Andy, Nicki and Meg. You save my life everyday.

Janine Copeland 1997-99

For everyone who became, or always was, one of my angels. You know who you are.

To All My Friends

Here's a song to all my friends I know they'd like... The Ghost of Christmas past / Swallowed all our pride/ We'd open up our story books/ and water down the eyes / our demons raised their glasses singing / "I propose a toast to all my friends"... / Cup half empty Cup half full / Perspectives and Cheers / They weren't failures / Just the regulars of my favorite year / They come and go / paying their toll / From mobile homes / Decaying old unsound minds / The Ghost of Christmas future / dancing to the click of time / The beating of defeat / Shaking in his hands / a lifetime of retreat / And his regrets were ours / A time to say good-bye / I've been waiting for so long for you to call / my old friend / To all my friends...

-Lagwagon

Some lyrics have been changed or omitted to fit the context of this write up.

Benjamin Corns 1997-99

It's finally over and out of the ten schools I've been to.... nothing beat kindergarten, but my two years at SMU came pretty damn close. I was lucky enough to have Larsen, the craziest bogrder alive and founder of the room 307 intoxicated tattoo parlour as my roommate.You made Gr11 a blast along with Butthead and Milan. TaiwaneseTerrorTom,you're a crazy boy, goodnight sweetie! Basketball was great. To my brothers on the team, thanks for the victories and good times. To my real brother Dan.C, much love and thanks for showing me the way. We'll be in Cali when you read this. GO 2XI !!AMOND ! Mike.W, things just kept getting better from the beginning on Parkridge crt, to Northridge, to nightleague, to C.H. (+who can forget treasures in Adam's floor?). Good luck B-Boy Mercury, I'll visit next year and teach you flares. No one will ever learn the sacred dumbass tricks though Cam. Adam, west Ed was great but Heron Island(and Peter) will be better. Thanks for giving me a second home. To the Mt. Doug crew, roll'n in the Cadi and senseless beatings were fun. Jane and Mary, I loved you both for a while but different things fill my cup now. Grandpa and Grandma I can't thank you both enough. To my buds who I left out; "Mass vale nosa amisade,Dequ dinheiro no bolso." Well, the beginning is finaly here, we're free at last! Have fun in university everyone. I love you all!

Joywin Cummings 1987-99

After twelve years at SMU, it seems odd to think of life without it. But as we step forward into the unknown we take with us the memories of laughter, friendship and love. Fellow lifers, doesn't it seem like just yesterday that we were out on the field at recess playing Cops and Robbers? It's been a long haul but we've made it. Snickers (Locker and First Day Buddy) Never forget, I'm always glad to help with the stuffing! To the CIAS team: Thanks for the win guys! To the ever changing "gang", I spent some of my most memorable times with you guys, keep laughing. Lisa: Well, we started together and we're finishing together, some gaps in the middle but more than enough memories to fill them in. Leadership Back Seat Buddies: Thanks, for the shoulders to lean on guys, you came to my rescue more than once, in more ways than one. To my many amigos and the class of '99, "Bon Voyage!" And always remember to keep smiling, because I promise you no matter how bad things are, a smile won't hurt, in fact in might make you feel a little bit better.

Ryan Dacre 1996-99

To all who have come and gone from my life I would like to thank you for being part of it. I spent three years in this school and I can say that its been hard and fun and the same time. Spending time down there, with Patrick B, John R, Randy K, Twig, and Aiden. To those who are not coming out with us they are still in our memories and will never be forgotten. Lots of fun on Ski trips and of couse good ol' Mt. Tolmie. To all my Harvey boys I'll miss ya. The prefects, Whistler is a good place to ski. Prefect Meetings. Last years grads, Sortland, Roger, John M., theres a spot at my table saved for you. To my family, I wouldn't be here without you! Melissa you have two more years to go! To my boys back in KSA. Steve, Andrew, Riad, Jimmy, Jeff and G-reg. Drivin around, Partying with my friend Sidiqi. You are all my buds, and always will be. To Mr. and Mrs. Jones, Harvey house just won't be the same with out you. Good luck to all.

Taylor Davis 1991-99

I entered into SMU world in the fifth grade. I quickly matured into an immature SMU kid with other fifth grade brats like Stephan, Nick, and Ari. Being good friends with young Owen proved to be a reoccurring theme through out my career. I kicked off things at the senior school pretty well with Jen in the first week, I still owe you $20. Sorry about the urinal thing Reid. Barbeque's at Danny's. After we all got our licences everything became more fun, cruisin' around in the Suub with Owen tuffin' it out while Chambers, Street, Steph and myself laughed. Reid, keep on buying those Jumbo smarties and poweraid. Snowboarding with the Crazy Alaskan, Preston, and Owen. Claremont dances with Reid, many thanks go out to you coach. Fun fast times in Limey's 'Rocco with Tino. Riding around in the Space astro van, Whoops there goes peter rabbit. All hail Ritter, the German boy striving for excellence. Preston, I don't know how you did it, but you did, you are a great all condition driver. Claremont watch out for Craig. K, you're a psycho. Morgan my eye still hurts but you'll make it up to me some how. James Bond at Momma Jennings. Many thanks to Paul and the few who knew him. The last year is almost over, First XV Rugby rules. Jen, the house needs to be painted from pink to yellow, SMU rules, If you could see me I am tapping my nose ever so slightly.

Ravina Dhillon 1994-99

I came to SMU in grade 8 and have never looked back. Thank-you to my parents who have supported all the decisions that I made no matter how stupid they were. In the senior school there have been so many memories and people that have affected my life that I can't describe it in 200 words. To those teachers who have meant a lot to me: the Commander (RIP) - thanks for all your words of wisdom on life, Mr. Gardiner - thanks for making everything sound interesting. Kathy - our movie nights are awesome. Joelle - you're a great friend and thanks for always being there. There's no one else I'd rather sit on the bench with. Sabrina - one day we'll finish one of our many talks (SALTS). We have to make more bets. Dixie - our special tea is the best. Vania, Queen of the Court - I won't forget the difference between softened and melted butter. Jen E, my chem buddy - I couldn't have gotten through all those spares without you. To all those people outside of the school who have made my life more bearable: Helen - you're the best friend a girl could ask for. Lindsay - there is no doubt in my mind that you and your Greek god will end up together. Never forget Elvis and bank machines. Michelle, the biggest Pooh fan out there - thank-you. Thanks Grad 99 for all the happy memories and best of luck to everyone in the future.

Megan Dove 1997-99

I'd still rather be playing soccer but my years at SMUS weren't too shabby either. During my short stay I realized that I wasn't the only eccentric person left in Victoria. Vania, thanks for the laughs and for being the only other witness for the quacking crow, even though you are still in denial about that one! Jelena, you know you're the fastest showerer this side of Alberta. Timmy's the only man for us Nicki. After all, who else could be responsible for so many new hit car crashes. Graham and Kevin, I WILL get my smurf back!!! To all of my soccer gals, thanks for being so supportive. Don't worry, one of these days I'll discover the benefits of co-ordination. Farish, Laura and Heather, you guys were great despite the fact that we worked together before the sun rose! Thanks for all of the "pensive moments" Karen Dean! Sorry for all the labs gone tragically wrong Mr. Leggatt, at least it won't happen again. Last but not least, thank you Mom for being there for me even when I was being cantankerous. "Some people come into our lives and quickly go. Some stay for awhile and leave footprints on our hearts. And we are never, ever the same."

Jennifer Emberton 1998-99

My time here has gone by quickly, and my life at SMUS is meeting its end. However, before it does, I'd like to thank a few people. Thank you to my parents for supporting, loving, and believing in me. This wouldn't have been done without you. Sarah - you've made this year soo much fun. Thanks for your support and words of wisdom. Remember, the grass is always greener and Aja loves you. I says PARDON! Kevin - thanks for being there when I needed someone. Don't forget me, because I won't forget you! Olivia (my belle) - I love you. Thanks for the dancing and all of the "I've lost my mind moments!" Caitlin - poof...hope things work. I love you. Have fun in England, send me a postcard!! See you at McD's. Slippers - It's been fun, thanks for the laughs and advice; but I'm still mad! Taylor - Hello...(with lustful eyes). Kim (kimber) - "I said I loved you lied"; thanks for all the hyperness. See you in the third world kitchen! John, Nick(I), Rimmy, Dixie (Best Friend!), Vania, Krystal, and the rest of the library crew, thanks for making those spares...interesting! Alyssa and Rebecca (my big girls) - I love you two, thanks for the support and boy bashing! Amelia - you made that first day even better. If people bug you, just whip 'em more! To everyone else, I love you and thanks for making my year at SMUS memorable, to say the least. 99 Luft Balloons, we're outta here. BABY'S BREATH!!

Chris Eun 1996-99

Korea, the land of morning calm, is where I come from. Of all those people who I shared my three years in SMU with, only the few should be mentioned. Ryan Dacre, the very first guy I met in SMU (I'll never forget our little trip to the park!!!) Even though you guys left me, Mark Su & Ken Lee- "Keio Plaza Hotel wa doko desuka?" After many years, when we have our own kids, don't forget the reunion at "Lin Heung"- Daniel Hong and Ji Ho. Never make fun of our attempt to break "the shell" Elliott !!! ; I tried really hard along with my man, Dan. Provider of the American supply, Vasin - we sleep too much! Rock climbing crew, the Grad 99- forever love to you all. I'll never forget the poems, food, wake-up calls and midnight conversations with my best friend, Yvette. Trying to get out of here- I guess it wasn't bad after all. Everything wasn't possible without the love of my family: mom, dad, and my brother. I love you!!!

Morgan Evans 1995-99

Fully decked in pigtails and overalls, and barely thirteen years old, I bounced into boarding at SMUS in Grade 9. In those four long years, I've learned and accomplished many things, made amazing friends and discovered less conservative clothing. For the sake of our astonishingly literate kindergarteners, I'll censor out the memories and get straight to the thank-you's. Ashley, my best girl; Jenni, a sister by every means except blood; Kat, my wicked co-manager at Motel 69; Natalie, Suzy-Q, Britta and all the girls—you taught me more than a classroom ever could, thanks for the crazy memories. To all the boys, especially Field, Danny, Ryan, Taylor and Tim—you made the nightlife rock. To the Park Crew, who I grew up with— no matter how far apart we are, we can always yell Ricola! Patrick, it meant so much to me knowing you knew I was crazy and still sticking around. Mr. Johnson, thank you for showing me that eternal youth is possible. To the Forbes' and all of Symons House—I will forever be a Saucy Symons Superstar! Most importantly, to my family, especially my mum—you are my inspiration and I couldn't have made it this far without your unfailing support and love. To the people I lost along the way—sorry, you missed out on an awesome ride! Good luck to the rest of the grads and to all my friends who are still serving out their sentences. XOX Ms. Top Dawg

Andrea Farkas 1998-99

I'm finally done. To all the SMUS dogs in the house, Oak Bay rocks! To my carbon-copy sista', you rock my Karen Wong . Kooks, it was fun to analyze. Dudey, it's all about the chaperones, Monty and two Slavinia and Hungarian girls! Joelley, are ya ready for a fun filled day of fly-fishin'? Karimah, do you wanna go to Mexico, shall we stop off at Khatidja's Bar, on the way? I'm still looking for Lumli/Farkli, where did they go? The Lombok sun is where my heart is, I've waited so long and now is the time, are you ready Chamilly? Let's jet. All we need is oil. Erwan, can I please monyanyi now? I'm here. Chrissy, you're too big for that swing! You should really realize. Leo-Leonardo I need a dive now! Kris, always remember Rays and Marina forever! Love to you. I've saved the best for last, my favorite people in the world, thank you mum, dad, Pete and Rich for all the support and love. Peterman keep hittin' hard your the best! It was tough but we did it! Rich thanks for being there. Mamaes Papanagyon koszonokmindent. Hawaii here I come! First a new JCREW bikini though!

Kelsy Fowler 1997-99

Well, when it's all said and done, I know that we'll look back on the years that we have spent here and smile with affection. Regardless of the many long, stressful hours that we had to spend cramming for those "quizzes", fretting over which guy or girl we had a crush on, and whether or not we would be accepted to a university. Ah, the many trials and tribulations of being a teenager! But we survived long enough to read this, so we must be all right, (although many would beg to differ.....) To all my girls: Natz, Sarah, Kim , Jen, Kathy, Olivia, Joy, Nicole. Thanks for being there for me I'll never forget you, (hey, how could I?) To the boys: All those nice bums, bouncing pecks, cradle robbing tendencies and sarcastic nature will be a inspiration to the many that will follow in your footsteps. Thanks for keeping me laughing! To my Reynolds Crew: Andie: Your friendship is what has kept me going! You DA BOMB BABY, DA BOMB!(victory dance!!!!) Rowan: Thanks for a friendship that will always be there. John: Treat her right and she'll be there forever. Thank you to the teachers who have put up with me, and last, but not least, my Mom. Thank you for putting up with my many antics, for pushing me just enough to accomplish what I want and for the long hours of letting me cry on you shoulder. I love you. "I'D RATHER BE PLAYING SOCCER!"-Megan Dove

Grace Fu 1997-99

SMUS is great, but two years is definitely enough. There were all those birthday dinners with the "fab five's" attempts to pass for adults and the endless telephone conversations with Awong and my 'good friend' WaiWai (thanks for all the good and bad times) which eventually led to midnight cram sessions - sorry roomie. Karimah, my confidante and friend, let's just say that after two years of roaming with me, I'll doubt you'll forget me that easily. As for your 'other half', well Khatidja, it took time for us to get to know one another, but I think we managed it in the end, don't you? Becca, Susan and Guy, believe me, we're going to survive ApPhys. My guy-bud Swong, you've been a life savior (both in school and out), but don't clam up on me after grad. Koster, I'll always remember, if not you, your voice...and Johnny Zees. For all the Timmis Prefects, keep on wearing our pink fleeces. My 2 's', Sam and Serlene, words cannot express what we've been through and I won't attempt to try. Just remember that although the meaning of the word 'friendship' may alter, the fact that we been friends and are still friends, will never change. My godbro Vince, even though you were thousands of miles away, you were always there for me. I couldn't have survived my grad year without you. And my parents, what can I say? I love you, but you're still going to be stuck with me.

Jonathan Gainor 1993-99

It's been a long time coming but, it has been well worth it. I have got to say that I will hold the good times close, and will always remember people that have helped make me the person that I am today. Since I don't want to be ungrateful, I will thank all my teachers, even the ones that I will remember as being losers. I have to mention the Basketball seasons and all the close relationships I made there. Thanks so much to Hyders, Billy G, the EAGLE, and of course side burns. You taught me more than you think, and I am not just talking about Basketball. To you guys I am truly grateful and will never forget. To all my friends, thanks for the memories. Cam, I will remember you more than anyone else. Danny, I'll always remember our summers playing ball, and I'll see you on the National team. Richard, the kid every mother wishes she had, your the best. Preston, Ben, Erick, Tim, Jason, Jennings, Mike, Kwari, Ari, Steph, Davis, There are too many memories for me to say something about all of you and not enough space in 250 words. To all those people I forgot here in my write up, trust me you will not be forgotten where it matters. McGilli and Killer, don't get arrested, I could not forget you two. To everyone at SMUS, all I can say is thanks, and I'll always remember you.

Vania Gamache 1996-99

"You have brains in your head. You have feet in your shoes. You can steer yourself any direction you choose. You're on your own. And you know what you know. And YOU are the guy who'll decide where to go." Mom, I made it! Thanks for the push(es). Dad, there is a phone in the library. Olivia, I've followed your footsteps this far, it's time for me to make my own. Zoe, singing sentimental songs about underwear was fun. Jelena, 2 years is not nearly enough time spent with you. I'll always remember you! Farish and Karen, Billy will forever be ours. Procrastination has to stop for me, keep the tradition. Joelle, our paths have split, we both have changed, my memories of us will always remain. Thanks for the hugs and smiles Cam. Sarah. Two words. Italian Mafia. Graham, why start giving now? Aya, be comforted, Mr.Handsome Chemistry will be here on Alumni Weekend?!? Michael, follow your dreams. Krystal, basketball, well...it was...uh...FUN!! Good luck. IHL, "Spice Up Your Life!" Katherine, lots of laughs, screams and tears. Keep your chin up. Ben'jammin', keep cool. T.C., take care of my little sister for me. Nicole and Kevin, thanks for the use of your home. Richard, now I genuinely know how hard it is to let someone I love go. " So be sure where you step. Step with care and great tact and remember that Life's a Great Balancing Act. And will you succeed? Yes! You will, indeed! (98 and ¼ percent guaranteed.)"

Eric Grant 1987-99

After twelve years of "education", I'm more confused now than I've ever been before...

Richard Greenwood 1987-99

After twelve years at SMUS, I has received much of what the school has to offer – everything from art and academics to basketball and bass. Regardless of the many conflicts that arose between these groups over the years, I have tried my best to participate in as much as possible. Without a doubt I will always be grateful for the respect shown to me by my peers and certainly the friendships I was lucky enough to have made were my reasons for getting up in the morning. Those reasons ranged from quickly being stuck in a nutshell, to almost smacking my head against low ceilings in France. When unknowing eyes look into the future, mine see little certainty, encouraged only by the firm backing of my family, friends and teachers. Even though basketball has been a major time consumer, it would take nothing short of dynamite to keep me away from the spirit that has provided some of the most memorable times in my life. That life has been supported and inspired by so many influences that it is sometimes difficult to be grateful enough; certainly this year, I have found myself knocking on wood on more than one occasion. In search of that all-encompassing quotation that sums up all my years, Johann Christoph Friedrich von Schiller said in *Tabulae Votivae*, "If you want to know yourself / Just look how others do it; / If you want to understand others, / Look into your own heart."

Rimmy Grewal 1995-99

Four years at SMU and I've yet to find that "not-so bittersweet moment"....I guess this means this is only the beginning. Thank-you to everyone who has made me smile, laugh and who has helped me through my years. Sabrina- choir-boy, bio-boy, french: cough, cough, hint, hint, see the sign? Suzanne- art class (in the bathroom), I would have never survived those nights (and not to mention our "silent nights") without you! Some staring problems? Alyssa- (bo), radio station messages, paan, forgetting gas caps, fur coats, go-go Vic., Pocahontas. Kim- our three out trips, coca-cola, Winnie-the-Pooh stories, "Anyways". Donna- rides to Broadmead, needing the help to get out of certain situations. Vanessa- see ya up at the grand canyon! Kathy- identical houses. Jenni- gr 9 sweater bag. Natz- three years of science, flying people and desks. Livvy-terrible nights, the seam of your pants, bad math moves. And my cousin- thanks for listening. Keep smiling, because I know I'll be.

Simon Guy 1997-99

I came to SMUS to be challenged. And I was. It was a great two years, and I spent it doing many a-thing. Prefecting, Starcrafting, working, seeking God in earnest. I think (and hope) I'm ready to move on to another stage of my life. But before I depart from this place, I would like to thank all the people who have made it so important to me, and this is in no particular order: the Camerons, for making this my home-away-from home; Ar-Kain, for taking his time (and time, yet again, more time); Tak, for the home-away-from-school and all those great games (Magic, Final Fantasy, Parasite Eve); Rovon, for staying on his side of the Line; Iggy, there is not enough space for what I could say to you about these two years (inside jokes a-plenty); Iris, for putting up with me all these months; Nicki, for your incredible amounts of energy and bouts of spontaneity; Fec, for the X-Files and so much more than I can put here; Amy, for putting things into perspective; Fu, for being Fu =); Vania, for showing up once in a while; Keeper, for the movies (and playing soccer); Miss, for your insights on religion; Bree, for the olive branch; Khatidja, Karimah, Joelle, Kathy, Andrea, Courtney, Jill, and Kelsy, for just being good friends; and last, but far from least, Mom, Dad, Katherine, for being the best family anyone can hope to have. "Atlantys Awaits."_

Joelle Hatton 1996-99

The SMU Saga: as somewhat told by Graham...Joelle came to SMU in grade ten from the booming metropolis of Whitehorse, "B.C". She was amazed that a single school could have a larger population than her entire home town. Grade 10 consisted of sitting in the foyer and being educated by Kelly. In grades 11 and 12 she could be found late at night raiding the boys of Barnacle. Academically, she endured countless torturous Bio, Phyisics and French classes. Some final words go out to: Lizzy, Nights of nubake cheesecake. Got any chappy? Maya, just knock three times and we'll go for a Donair...Karen, you're the Queen Bee. Got a banana? Kathy, I give up!! Call me when you get mad. Havina, what's dinner? Jelena, go wild!! Your bro is gone. Andrea, wanna go flyin' with the pet...? Jackie, Long Live procrastination! Donna, the seal skins really work. Jilly-Bean, Stay cool, You Rock!!! Judy, psycho roommate. Does your knee hurt? Vania, The good ol' days of Brown Hall jello fights and M-m-m-agots!! Karimah and Khadija, remember this: H_2O is the essence of life and just a friendly reminder: Eat it all! Special thanks to my wicked houseparents who were always there, and to my Mom and Dad who never let me down. Honourable Mentions to Barrot and Marshall, for the pep talks when I needed them the most. Warriors, I'll never forget any of you!! And to everyone else.....Have a nice life. "When the *Power of Love* overcomes the *Love of Power*, the world will know **PEACE**."

Susan Hayes 1994-99

Suze came to SMUS in grade eight- just in time for a taste of the middle school. Five years down the line, she graduated (after four years of the bus, thank God for my car!) Aaah, the memories! Leadership/outdoor ed. trips- bum sliding down 50 metre cliffs and pulling tents down on people. Kim, I wish you had found your gloves and hat (don't forget about letting me borrow your private jet!) . Eric- "The queen carouses to thy fortune!" keep jacking up cars (next time, don't let them slide backwards!)... and Joy... please, for your sake and mine, remember exactly where you hide your keys. Becca, you've been a friend from the start- we'll never lose touch. Lisa, always keep your sense of humour (and one day, if I ever need a Chor impressionist, I'll know who to call.) Heather, wir sind immer freundinen . Stephen and Jan, always start with the left foot forward! Rebekah, thanks for always being there. Grazie and Karimah, whenever you find time, feel free to come over for a home-cooked meal. Liz, never forget... Disney rocks! Ryan, Joelle, Bree, pensez francais! Big hugs to Kathy, Yvette, Olivia, Alice, Bree and Vanessa. See you all at the reunion!

In the end, only kindness matters- Jewel, "Hands"

Maude Henri-Bhargava

"Ah, love, let us be true to one another! for the world, which seems to lie before us like a land of dreams, so various, so beautiful, so new, hath really neither joy, nor love, nor light, nor certitude, nor peace, nor help for pain; and we are here as on a darkling plain swept with confused alarms of struggle and flight, where ignorant armies clash by night." - Matthew Arnold ("Dover Beach") when I first came to SMUS in grade 9, I was not the colourful and somewhat loud person I have grown to become; however, I find the memories of those past times have thankfully fogged up in the back realm of my memory. for the times I do want to remember, thanks to all those who shared them with me: my friends, teachers, alex, mom and dad. special props to: roy and the p-crew ("spread da love" and good vibes; to my girls - jenni, neener, morgan, britta, lindsay, the lost boys - randy, jon, pat, tim and those who remain, kat - it's all about the cheese baby! and suzy-q - montreal or bust!), aya (my "phat" ever-yellow locker buddy), sam (for being there through it all), char (port hardy...the good ol' days), gary (we love you...and sorry i'm late), " nicola" and adios amigos (the little bit of spanish i did manage to keep). see you on the other side :)

Suzanne Henwood -Greer 1996-99

Suzanne came to SMU in Grade 10 from Queen Margarets School. She enjoyed the hard work and the fun, about equally. Without Jenni, Sarah and Camille she would never have made it through. Thanks! Two of her best memories are choir and travelling with friends on spring breaks. She plans to work for a while in Ireland and then attend university in Montreal, keep in touch with friends, and learn more languages.

Elliott Herrera 1995-99

In fact, I have no idea why I came to this school. All I know is that my mom said," Hey son, you are going to SMU in Victoria." I came here in 1995 and I can't believe I acted like a cry baby on the first day I came. Actually, I can't remember my grade 9 year; probably it was too bad but fortunately I found by best friend, Lance Wei, my bro. You are the best bro in the world, I won't let the Korean and Taiwanese relationship and the reputation go down! Grade 10 was fun. John Hung, thanks for teaching me the thing that I should never do. Lawrence Lee, thanks for teaching how to get a girlfriend and how to treat them. Grade 11 was my happiest time, everything turned out perfect when I met Alice Liu. You're the sweetest and the best girlfriend I ever had. All of our memories are sweet but heartbreaking. I still love you, I really do! Grade 12 year was terrific. Vas, I'll try to get Lance's plate for you and thanks for your imports from USA. Eun, my coolest friend, our friendship started with "NO"! Dan, you're fine, be confident and your hair is getting longer. Friends Forever! My most important ladies, Eun Young Kim, you're the sweetest flute girl. Daye, thanks for Calculus! Judy, thanks for caring about my face!, Finally, Mommy and Daddy, I'll never succeed without you. Bye SMU, bye Victoria!

Andrew Hildred 1988-99

After eleven long years I've finally made it . I would like to thank my parents , family , teachers and friends for helping me along the way . New for the memories : all the times at Jessica's , hanging with Jake , Char , Natz , trips to France (Max and Ryan) and Mexico (Mike , you deserve recognition in helping with the stairs) , hooking Jan up with two women , rooming with Reid on roadies , swimming at Thetis with Kelsy , Joywin and Rowan (It's just alittle too cold) , going to Japan with Aya , Stephen , Nicole and Lucas . And then there were the summer's at Alex's, relaxing in the hottub , waterfights and sleeping under twister blankets . Jake's parties proved to be just as memorable with phrases "Which one of you guys moved the chair" , "I really gotta pee ....." , "Oh my god , I can't believe this" and "Let's see , between 8 and 9....." Other things that stand out would be playing pictionary , eating popcorn and altering street signs . Playing golf with Nicole , Char , Jake and Biggie . Thanks to those who couldn't stay till the end : Santiago , Dava , Biggs , Mitra and Euan . Thanks again to everybody at SMU, the Amigos , certain ladies and friends from other schools . See Ya !

Kathryn Hill 1995-99

SMU has been my home since grade 9 and there have been some really good times and some even better times. I received an excellent education, if I remember correctly. I'll never forget sunny days down at the park, BTIME, raven, adventures at Arbutus Cove, stealth missions, good times at Muir's, Gavio's bread box (don't break it, man!), Playing, Dowhy Fest, little gold flakes in our tummies, McGyvre's talent show, nights at the Lion's place, roller blade stunts, cookies, stops at Maude's, afro nights, pyjama jammies, glacier berries, hot tubs, and most of all mastering how to work the system! Thanks to all of my mind-opening experiences with Butt-Head, Larsen, Preston, and all the boys, keep studying hard. Morg, thanks for taking care of my back side and being the best roommate. Niner, I love you, you Pity Princess. Butt-Head, I don't know what I would have done without you! Jenny, keep spreading the love. Sassy Girls, keep strutting it. Al, missed you this last year, gajawngs forever. Uncle Rob and Muzz, thanks for your guidance. Love you Auds. Couldn't have made it without the love and support of my family. I wish everyone the best of luck in this amazing, crazy life!. We finally made it.

Christopher Holenderski 1996-99

Ladies and gentlemen, boys and girls, players, fools, and women of the night, Holenderski's life at SMU has been moving fast like a race car but steady like a pace car. He'll recall: Crusin' in the Roves to the SHAC and KOBES with the peeps back home. H20 and Prefect was all right. Ripping up the place in Whistler with 57 LGD's and some rad air. I wish the best to all the brothers I've met here. Starting the atmosphere in Pacha's, Torrevieja. Holding on in Danny's BMW, let me take it for another spill. Out on the course hitting drives that won't be beat! Low down buds with Tanya and Anna. Experiencing life with the thugs out east, I'll be seeing you soon. Names are important, H-Class. Dissing the Salad Tosser's at Maude's while getting convicted with my filly. Eun turning red, relieving with Dan, Bad Boy Bejos (I appreciate your humour and best of luck) and the Harvey Boyz, take care. Romeo's room and too much "bubbly". Sticking it at SMS and long beach. Kicking back at Brentwood. It's been a thrill. Times are changing, thank you for my life and fair luck to everyone. Forgive me for everything, IT'LL be all right.

Adam Hutchinson 1992-99

When first encountered by this responsibility, I wasn't able to decide which experiences to include out of the many that I've had as an individual within SMU's tightly packaged organic whole. Try as I might, I just couldn't come up with a list that would serve justice to all of the memorable times I've shared with my friends...that is, until I was informed that references to sex, drugs, and rock and roll would not be tolerated. At this point all of my previous internal conflict was blessedly relieved, and I soon arrived at the paragraph you are now perusing for such allusions. What can I say about the death and birth of the rest of our lives except, that at the end of the day I'll be dreaming of the sunrise. Relevant Quotes: "You are what you is."-Frank Zappa, "When the doors of perception are cleansed, things will appear as they truly are."-William Blake

Olivia Ibell 1992-99

In the seven years I have been at SMU I can honestly say I've enjoyed each one. It's all been incredible- friends, field hockey, b-ball, musicals, soccer, Bermuda and much more. Although it has all been memorable and exciting, I couldn't have done it without the help of a few. Krystal-you're the greatest friend one could ever have. Thanks for the encouraging words, support, hugs, and good times. Sarah -The sub will prevail. Thanks for always being there, you are my "inner winner". Nick-I don't think anyone is capable of making me laugh the way you do. Thanks for everything, late night chats, heart to hearts, etc. Taylor- your advice is always useful and of course your never-ending humour. John-you're an all-star in my mind. Thanks for your opinion and interesting conversations. Kim-I'd be stranded in a certain class without you. Dawn Orchard plus Jane Carboro equal one amazing duo. Kat-Together we release our anger and still have fun. Thanks Miss Daring-yo espero que tengas exito. JenE-you may be my Southern Belle but "I don't want your life." Ryan-We're on our way to the top - see you when we get there. JenW-Shawnigan, girls nights, buttercup, uhha uhha, it's all been fun. Eyes- lightning, apples, Spice, Rod loves you. Also thanks Jessa, Lys, Kathy, John, Jalena, the assasinettes and anyone I may have forget. To my family, you are the best. I love you. To everyone- good luck, have fun and keep smiling.

Maya Ikezawa 1996-99

This SMU Barbie came to Winslow from Tokyo, Japan in grade 10. Many were fooled by her innocent appearance, but those close to her knew what she a rebel she could be. Skipping school to go surfing and snowboarding where a priority of Maya's. For her two first years she was living a girly life with Lizo comparing undergarmets and "spicing up" her shrine. Major accomplishment: never once did she ever finish her last bite in Brown Hall. Late night snacks, and 3am rendez-vous with the campus security guards were among her favourite pass-times. And through her all the good times and the bad times, she found lots of cool buddies at SMU. Joelle, we'll make below the red line someday; Alyssa, keep honking the horn; Caitlin, thanks for the Pooh balloon!!; Dave, you're the best cousin!; Tak, thank your mom for making me fat; Simon, calculus, physics, English...you're everywhere; Donna, we know how to get to Mayfair within an hour, don't we?; Carol, don't worry, you'll find a hot and cute one soon; Chic, will you do my nails and hair for me again?; Karen, you don't need to draw a map when you're with me; Roger, you are the one. And I would like to thank my Mom and Dad, my sister who is also my best friend for always being there for me, I love you guys so much!! To all my awesome friends, thank you for bringing me so much fun, I'll miss you all!! Ja-matane!!

Nicholas Isaac 1987-99

For twelve years which I thought would never end, this school and its population has been a huge part of my life. I won't even pretend I can sum up, or truly do justice to those years in this little schpiel but there are some things i'd like to say before leaving. First, limey would like to tip his top hat to his crew. Taylor, here's to all the good times. Picaros, DC's, trips to the museum and meeting up with Paul sticks out in memory, (K-Right, 40, Don't Cut). Steph, from Gr.1 brawls, hunting with Chetwyn-Palmer and hanging with TinOo and the gang, and many other things which just can't be written here (hehehe). Kev, Max and trips to Johnny Zees, oh and sorry for sharing the refreshments with that bum. Greaser, thanks for the nickname and recess dips. Tiny Tim, John P., Jason, Kwari, Clark and Shorty, you've kept it fun. Killer Kilshaw, thanks for being stall buddies and consider the sweatshirt a present. To the ladies, Ashley (my sis) keep the party going, Morgan (we should get our material on tape), Dixie, Trippy, Kat, Jen and all the rest, don't forget who loves you. Caitlin, keep in touch and I'll fly across the pond if you need someone to walk your dog. To anyone I've forgotten to mention, its been a long day and I'm sorry. Mrs. Morican, Mr. Neighbor Mansonblair, Dr. Matthews, Sister Worth, Mrs. Skinner sorry for the torture but you kept me in line, thank you.

"Now this is not the end. It is not even the beginning of the end. But it is, perhaps, the end of the beginning." -(Sir Winston Churchill)

Dan Ishihara 1996-99

Japan, the land of the rising sun, is where I come from. Almost three years at SMU, more than enough yet somehow not enough. Probably the most boring but important years of my school time. All you people that have helped me to get where I am today, I thank you. Naughty Chambers and Owen, you guys made it possible for me to study hard for all these tests; we are gonna make big Stone day! Eun my man, we started off real bad but at last, we came tight with the Thai Prince Vas my soul-mate and Elliott the second kid; I wont forget all the dumb stuff we did together, which I am too embarassed to write here (my crazy love towards Sharon: I'll never forget you). Simon Wong and Susan Sin; my favorite Chinese, Wong, dumbass and kid are forever! Endless team effort for tests with Kwari; we did it, we fooled them all!! Pissing out of Brown Hall with Holenderski; it wasn't so bad rooming with you after all, bro. Regardless of the Pacific Ocean lying between us, you guys meant a lot to me and so I would like to thank my boys back in the far east, Tokyo Japan. I would also like to thank Donna; young won hee sa lang heh no ma C. Deprefection - AHA you were right Mr. Jones, I can laugh it off now. Everlasting love to my family, dad, mom, and sis; I did it!!!

Christopher James 1987-99

That time is nigh
When these dusty shades, like sleepers startled, will rouse and
Stagger out into the sun of uncertainty which we had but glimpsed before,
A pale cast through ancient windows.
But and I wither in the light, know that I have lived well, seen much;
I am borne up on an hundred wings.
And to he that would come after, say I this:
Know adventure, for it is the well from which fulfilment is drawn,
Yet know moderation, for it is the key to longevity.
Know that to hale and to bind the inclinations of the heart is to accrue
untold sorrow,
And to carry an unknown shield, though yours be known withal,
Is to lay salt upon the fields of friendship.
To all those who have companied me, gramercy and fare thee well.

Ryan Jennings 1994-99

I came to SMUS in grade 8 and after each year I decided to stay for just one more, hoping it would get better; they did. Of all aspects of my SMUS high school career, I am most proud of the people I was fortunate to meet along the way: my friends... My boys: Maggi, "Wo wohnen sie wie geht's! Das ist sehr Scheissa". Cam, MxM, Sam Cooke, "that's so frone". Tim, you cook a mean chicken. Craig, you're a good guy when you behave well. Danny, I'll never forget tubbin'. Shorti, sorry about the jokes. Steph, mon ami, c'est tot le vrai francophone! Taylor, I know about your car accident. Preston,we still have Ernest St. Kwari, you owe me seven beers in Taiwan. Reid, next time we see each other we'll be doctors! And now my favorite ladies: Jen, my best friend and locker partner, I should have asked you out but I was always too afraid. Livi, we dated, we laughed, I cried. We'll always have Pags! Krystal, you're the best. Morgan, thanks for the "stiff" competitions. Watty, Car-Rally star! Kat, we always had great conversations. Kashii & Donna, "we must go for sushies!" To all who influenced me at one time or another, in one way or another, thanks. I'd also like to thank my parents who showed me the light and made me turn off the TV when there were things to do. See you all at our reunion!
Momma J

Mark Jones 1998-99

Coming to SMU from Claremont has been the best decision in my life. Thanks to great teachers like Dr. Mathews and Mr. Young, I have learnt more than I ever did at Claremont. Although, I did bring some new ideas and adages. 1) Reid, Deny, Deny, Deny, even if it's obvious. 2) If older guys go out with younger girls it is because guys like girls personalities, trust me, (Steph). 3) If you "guys" would like to know what heaven is like, go to a Claremont dance. 4) Try not to have a conversation with any of the girls at the dance. SMU has infact taught me many things about life in general. 1) Doing homework is not a sin. 2) Rugby is a religion. 3) Victoria is a multiracial society. 4) There are other rich kids in this city. There are some other people I would like to pay homage to: Malcolm X for teaching me the white man is not the devil after all. Steve Biko: for teaching me that Malcolm X is lying. Gandhi: for teaching me to love my enemies....sorry Gandhi. "ONLY GOD CAN JUDGE ME" -Tupac Amaru Shakur

Lisa Karoway 1998-99

Looking back, I was the girl in somber colours at the back of the class reading Nietzsche, Goethe, and the occasional colourful burst of Abbie Hoffman. Years spent strumming my guitar in Sardis's morning band classes jamming to songs that were not on the list. After school spent in the publishing room laying out articles and ads laughing with editors about silly photos and eccentric articles. Weekends at Cultus Lake and deep conversations at Swallows Tea House. Picture in the local newspaper with an anti-APEC banner. Moving to the island, a strict code of education, learning about Chaucer, and Milton, plaid kilts and ties. Joining the debating team; arguing with strangers. Choosing my future through Internet sites and booklets. Changing my dreams from a writer to a lawyer, maybe Prime Minister or settling for MLA. AP classes, exams, and living away from home. Taking pictures of the final months of my childhood and pasting them over the walls of my dorm room. I learned what life was in these twelve years. Now as I am to graduate, I am waiting to see the sun in new books and study halls. Looking back, I was the poetic girl always changing the standards, and analyzing words.

Craig Kilshaw 1996-99

My most memorable moments while attending SMU were winning the Island Championship in rugby against Oak Bay in '96, and in the same year winning the junior boys basketball BC championships in Port Alberni. Playing Senior boys soccer in grade 11 and 12 with my boy the Croatian sensation. To the original Victoria Rebels crew, Thorne, Murphy, Spillette, and Ferby we were the bomb. And a definite shout out to all my boys for keeping it real: Thomer, Ferby, Spillette, Pugsly (keep on spankin' the SMU crew), Murphy (Oregon Bound), Longer, Luis, Cocker, My SMU boys, Boticki, Clark, Preston, Gainor, Davis, Chapheau and all the ladies. How could I forget the Kilshaw's Auction crew: Longer, Price, Helm, Andy, Jeff, Damion, Chris, Steph dog, Gabe and Baxter. Memorable Moments with my boys, get togethers at Ferby's, Rollin' in the 5.0 with pud, going down town to keep a watchful eye on our women. My 19th birthday (thanks to the CC). Playing pool and watching the black box at Thomers. And one night we had thirty on two sorry about your luck but Kilshaw and Spillette won. Thanks to my Mom and Pop dog, coaches and teachers for their support, and to my girl, Sue, I love you. If anyone needs me I'll be in Idaho.

Dixie Klaibert 1994-99

Dixie, a.k.a. Dick, Dicky, Pixie, Dixie-cup and Dix, (yes, I know it's cool to have a name resembling a male body part). I came to SMU in grade 8 with the SPS crew, not knowing what I'd find, but by day two, "Hi I'm Mike, wanna go out?", I knew what I was in for. Middle school was a ball thanks to the PC's, and most of all Taylor. But school would never have been the same without Ashley. I love you babe. You'll always be my hoochie mama. Grade 9 started a new age with Becky, which flowed into grade 10 when I was shipped off to Australia with Aya. There we discovered such novelties as Victoria Bitter and boys with accents. But they were no match for Gav, thanks for everything (Dowhy Fest). Grade 11 started with the Boss Hogs in the-buick (thanks John). That night was enough to make Ash and I run away to Montreal, the home of Bob Gales. Too bad we forgot about the tournament. Also, thanks to Snowden for always being there. Grade 12 brought more parties, the A-team, and lots of stressing with the library crew. Special thanks to my pookie Bronwen (I'll see YOU in Mexico, ish), Caitlin, Alyssa, Ravina, Jemberton, and most of all Daisy with her flower power. In closing, I'd just like to say that if you want it, take it, do it (and do it good), because you only get one chance. Oh, and thanks.

Alfred Ko 1997-99

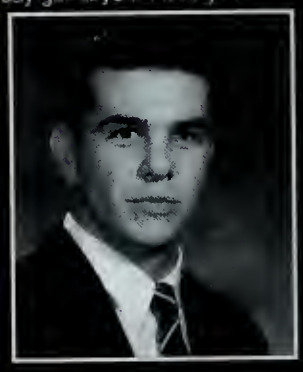
Life at SMUS was doubtless a very special learning experience. I learned a lot not only on academics, but also on my socializing skills (although I am still quite an anti-social geek). Being hated by a particular gang since the first day at school, I gained two really good friends in grade 11, but eventually lost them both in the end. Meanwhile, I also made two really good but weird friends: one can never control his volume, while the other can never say things at the right time. I saw my kindergarten classmate here at SMUS at least 12 years after I last saw her. Confused between rumours and my true feelings, I also met an excellent singing partner. Hereby, I would like to thank a lot of people, including all those mentioned above (you know who you are!). Thanks to some of them for having taught me SO MUCH about life, and the others for giving me encouragement when I am depressed, and for standing my temper. Thanks also to my other buddies: Aweng, Twang2, Gfu, Shae, Alaw, Clin, and Gpoon for being what they were. Special thanks to Yyang for being our pianist. To all the grads'99: congratulations and good luck in whatever you're gonna do in the future. To all the others, enjoy your days at SMUS – carpe diem!

John Kwari 1987-99

The long winding road of highschool is coming to an end and after 12 years at SMUS the Asian Bomber finally decided to wow the fans with his balling skills. I started my SMUS journey in grade one and am glad to say that I have met some amazing people along the way. I'd like to thank all my friends for being there for me and sharing some pretty special moments. Richard, I will always cherish our friendship even as times change. Stephan, I'll remember all of the good times together. Kathy, my Cantonese girl, good-luck at UBC. Gas-man Chambers, we'll see whose horse wins. Jason, our Halloweens will be ones to remember. Cam, you are in! Late-night calculus cramming with Wong. Tom, Eric and the Taiwanese crew, thanks for taking me in. Taylor, you are a crazy guy, but as good a friend as I could ever ask for. Stipp, you have all the talent to make your dreams become reality. Ryan, your Asian accent will get you in trouble some day. Dan, my tag-team partner, we make a great combination. Remember, two heads are better than one; I'll see you at the Ivy Leagues. Thanks also to Olivia, Aya, Matty, Max, Sarah, Kevin, Dixie, Danny, Limey, Shortt dog and Filipino fire for giving me memories to last a lifetime at SMUS. I would like to thank my entire family for their unyielding love and support. Finally to a very special girl, Donna, I'll never forget our times together. Thank you for always being there for me making these last two years the best ever.

Aya Larsen 1991-99

"Good friends we've had or good friends we lost along the way. In this great future we can't forget our past. So dry your tears, I say". We Are Family, I love you Mom, Dad, Kaneux. Good family, good conversation, and laughter; it's all I need. Some reasons to smile: lightning, apples, hitchhiking with Olivia, charades and basketball with Krystal, Australia, orange, and Dixie's Sloppy Maggie. Hold On, scarf and pay per movies with Sarah W., talks with Rebekah, Nick's telephone boxers, Vania's twinkiefest, ma bella Sabrina (sempre ti volio bene), Sarah T., my all star baby cub, Maude's yellow clouds, love you like the sun, Richard in a nutshell, TC's unforgettable voice and immortality, subs with Danny, my business partner Ryankun forgetting his license, volley! all nationals with Jen, my cutie Juliana, I'll never forget you, Toronto with Char, your shrink forever, laughs with Kim and mutton, Caitlin's summer of love, strings with Nicole, summer '98 with Kelsy, love advice from Taylor R., thanks for everything John K., Jamie's goat, pillars. Thanks to the Assassinettes, IHL, manager's prediction: many more challenges to come, Mr.Laidlaw, good luck for the future, Mrs.Davel, thanks for the list at Oak Bay Rec, Mr. Leggatt's pretty colours, Mrs.Card's lollipops and sanctuary. Mike: Jan. 27, 1998, Louis, truck, love letters, galley, secrets, promises, all the moments Gone With The Wind, my best friend, my first love. To all my friends, "Don't waste time cause even angels say good-bye". I love you.



Erik Larsen 1994-99

Master Larsen attended his first year at St. Michaels University school in 1994. I first obtained a Happy Meal with Preston and Owen, two fine young scholars. Being raised in the Kootenays, I learned the essentials of boarding life. Smooth Rooh and Musterseed and who could forget Hollywood, joined the club shortly after. The tub finally arrived, and the black label was only around for a short while. The trip to Whistler was a very long drive, the Ptex was active and all with no smiles. Cadillac came to join the fun, walks down the cove where lots of tripping was done. I wore the crown, standing tall Downy Fest was great, partying with you all. McGillvery (party hardy) came from afar with the Hubbly Bubbly and his good friend Jafar. Planning for 99 was always easy, with the two big boys (ask Mrdjenivich if you don't believe me). The Rugby play was easily the best, Cities, Islands, FCs allowed no rest. Tour was beyond all expectations, nights with the boys and an unfair court with no representation. Preston, my neighbour, we went through a lot snowboarding down Tolmie and pounding down pop. The rocket we built was big, long, and scary but up high did it fly smoking and flaring. Fraser and Joseph were around for a while, nights with Muirs spent upside-down. I met Jennifer in my final year, nights full of love with nothing to fear. To all my grads, if you forget where you came from, you're never gonna get where you're going.

Samantha Lawrence 1993-99

Six long years...each one hazy and disjointed in its own special way. It's been a trip and a half. Though I'm thankful it's finally over, some things will certainly be missed: band in the morning. You guys are great. To the lost boys, things aren't the same without you. Mills, I gotta hand it to you for keeping up. Good job, bud. Janine, I'm happy the only plans I have are with you. Jenny, keep on spreading that love, baby. Morgan, it's nice to know you understand that sometimes life is just a little less-than-impressive. Maude...oh maude...there's just too much to say, isn't there? Char, I've always had something to say to you but I'm still not sure exactly what it is. Ashley, your enthusiasm inspires me. Enjoy "livin' the dream". To all the people who smacked me in the head when I needed it, thanks. Which reminds me (sometimes I need a little reminding)... swilson remember these wise words "when you see a chipmunk, poke him in the eye-hard!"

Lawrence Lee 1996-99

After three years of hard work plus some part-time computer fixing, Lawrence finally made it through the finest years in SMUS. Lee came to SMUS in Grade 10 and became one of the Harvey House Wallbangers- not very muscular but kind of artistic.
There are some remarkable things that Lee will never forget:

1. Spending most of the spare time with his girl friend Lillian. Lee will never forget how sweet she is. 2. 17 hours of none-stopping computer fixing in residence. (really gave him a headache) 3. Making portfolios. Ran to Hillside 9 times in a week to have his art works color photocopied. 4. Designing yearbook cover. He has been given 3 month to produce the cover of yearbook; however, he did it on the very last day in 3 hours. 5. The most amazing record in Quake. 127 to negative 29 in 25 minutes. (Sorry Paul.) 6. All the late night dinners he had with Eddie, Jake and John. (although the thing they ate were always the same) 7. All the nukes he received from Tom and all the fists Tom had received. 8. The trip to United States with Eric Lin. Anything else you think it's important and was not mentioned above, please put it down in the space provided below: (under 25 words please. Due to the RULE)

Good Luck Grad99.

Samantha Lee 1997-99

My 2 incredible years at SMU brought me many happy memories. Being involved in the school choir, Prima Choir, small group choir and Disneyland Trip (though I never made to the BC Honor one), reemphasized the fact that singing is part of my life. First of all, thanks to my family for supporting me. Awong- thanks for all the endless conversations, you are always there for me. Ctse- thanks for being my god-bro (though we seldom talk to each other). Vlau- you are such a good bro to gracie. Serlene (Elmo)- thanks for standing by me every moment. I'll never forget our valuable friendship! Luv ya! Gracie (gwai)- remembered last year we talked about graduating stuff? It's our turn now! Have fun in UPenn with someone (I wonder who that is). Luv ya too! Alfred (ah fei, though I like koster better)- thanks for singing duets with me. I was glad you were the only other Cantonese in my homeroom from the first day of school. By the way, when are we going to "yum cha" again? Chris- my lovely god-sis, I am proud that you've won the best actress. After I leave, you have to take care yourself. Lillian - you are such a thoughtful and neat roommate!! Cwong, Rsheng, Kleong, Gpoon, Twang- good luck!! Thanks to all Timmis girls. Timmis prefects- we still have some problems in doing 7am uh! Lastly, I'll miss you all and wish you all the best of luck in the future!

Kathryn Leong 1994-99

Graduating felt millions of miles away when I first arrived to SMU in grade 8. It is unbelievable that this is our last year but I will not dwell on that. Instead, I would like to begin by saying that I have been extremely lucky to have met so many wonderful people. You have made many moments of my life memorable. For instance, many spur-of-the-moment sushi cravings, midnight snacks of ice cream and cookie bits, the everlasting ping pong tournament, Strathcona puddle incident, my "can you say *water*" phrase, canoeing mishap, Leo obsession, cookie cutter house spotting, frustrating applications to universities, the out-of-the-blue "tut, tut" saying, our song - 2 Become 1, numerous movie nights, predictions of the year, endless piano concerts and more. I guess this is what I call my "SMUS package of memories". Of course everyone has their own distinctive package but this is mine and I would not trade it for anything in the world. I have achieved more than I expected to and received more than I had bargained for and I have all my friends and teachers to thank. You have supported me through the best times and the worst times of my life and for that I love you all. Once again, to my dear and loving friends, I thank you for each and every memory and will cherish them close to my heart. Yours forever. Remember..."A friend is one who knows all about you and likes you anyway."

- Christi Mary Warner

Claire Lin 1998-99

Last year was my first and last year at SMUS. During this wonderful year, I had so much fun socialising with my friends and as well as going to school. I made many good friends and met caring teachers and houseparents. Therefore, I would like to thank them. It was them who made my stay so meaningful and rememberable. To Stella, you were so cute and great. Although I am not going to be here next year, I will always be right behind you. To Lillian, Judy, I am sorry that I misunderstood you at the beginning of the year. By now, you should know how much I like you. To Eddie, Tom, Eric, Hilo, you guys were such brilliant people to meet and you all were really funny. You all brought me so much laughter and I wish I had known you guys earlier. To Alice, remember to tell me how you are doing in Japan, OK? To Samantha, Alfred, Serlene, you will always be my friend, won't you? To Diana, be good, or... To Karen, you were a marvellous roommate. I liked you. To Jack, John, Tommy, study hard and have fun. Be nice to Stella!! Finally, to all I have mentioned above, I will not forget any of you and promise me you will not forget me either. I will always remember what we did together because what we did was fun. I love you all andThank You All. One last thing-KEEP IN TOUCH GOOD LUCK.

Eric Lin 1997-99

Eric Lin came to SMUS in grade 11. His humor and unique jokes quickly made him famous. He earned the nickname of "Idiot King". Two years in SMU gives him unforgettable memories, including "hall" boarding experience, free Brown Hall meals, unauthorised BBQ, Chinese dinners, birthday parties, "Moon Day", and more. Especially Moon day when he gathered all the pretty girls from boarding houses to celebrate the festival with him. He has made many friends and met many cute girls at SMU. He has searched his love life many times and attracted many girls. His "unique" laugher and hard-to-understand jokes are the most remarkable in two years. His unusual behaviour in Mr. Fisher's chemistry and Mr. McCracken's physics were the most memorable. Eric has a good heart; he would spend lots of time helping people with their homework although he isn't doing particularly well himself. Eric is also an anti-government in Taiwan, he joined with John, Tommy and Liz to give lectures to rest of Taiwanese on patriotism. In grade 12, while most of people were fighting competitively to get into universities, Eric was still enjoying all his spares (most spares at school) and seeing girls in Times/Simon foyer. Thanks to "Juicy king", "Lee", "Eddie", "Godzilla" and "Queen-bee" who help Eric to get into girls' dorms. Special thanks to his brother, Tom, who was always there for him. And best wishes to all his friends at SMU.

Laverne Lin 1998-99

I came to SMU in gr.12, first time I experience boarding life, probably the last time as well. Actually it's not that bad. I missed my parents and home-made food, like all other boarders do. I think it is fortunate that I am in Winslow house and I got in the big prefect room and met my funniest roommate, Maya. Thank to all the support: Jilly , I will always miss u, and the moment u supported me - phoning "HIM". Of course my Lulu,(mom!) you gave me warmth. Helen, though I always made you mad, but I do love u, like the way Kaiwai loves u!! Min, time to learn, time to change don't do the same thing and again. It hurts both you and me!! Ann, you are the sweetest always HELP me.. Finally my dearest, dearest Lavin, I am leaving you here now. I learn how precious the relationship between us, after what happened this year. Thanks for my family and all you guys who have been such a good friend and for being there for me all the time. I can't survive without U guys!! I will miss you guys a lot and will never forget those precious moment you guys given me !! keep in touch and see you later!! Way to go, you guys' grad coming soon!!

Sabrina Loiacono 1993-99

It has been a long couple of years and I am sure that I would not have made it without the help of my friends. To each and every one of you, you have touched my heart and I will never forget you. I wish all of the grad class good luck with whatever they may do. Morgan, I'll take it to the grave. Ashley thanks for being my lucky star and a true friend. Caitlin I will miss lunch and the movies Aya, ti voglio bene per sempre. Char I will miss our long talks about ... Kim(S) the tree is waiting for us. Rimmy, cough, cough (It should have happened with choir boy) Alyssa you have to come over to eat more often! Taylor, Nick and Nick you could always make me laugh when I needed to. Kelsy Love ya. Kim(N) field hockey was a blast. Becky I missed you in gr.11. Jenny and Suzanne I think your awsome. Havina we have to make more bets. Mrs. Carl your endless support ment a lot these last three years. To the peer counclors it has been fun. Bianca, Sofia and Dave good luck next year. The only regret I will have is not to have gotten to know everyone better. Have fun all of you we are finally out of here!

Darren Mason 1996-99

This has been quite a year, hasn't it? Who knows if it was good or bad; maybe it was just different. Well, I think I finally was able to get a handle on this whole boarding thing. It was sad though to see the death of the ML's but I guess time passes and things move on. No one can stop the relentless marching of the sand of time; press against it as you may, and it will gather, and finally crush you. Now, I just would like to thank a few people in particular. Iggy, thanks for being there, and I only wish I could have been there more often for you. Chris, fret not, we will make it a true wall. It is wyrd. To Tak, thanks for having me over and particularly for taking me to the pre-release. Also, thank your mom, hope she enjoyed Kendo. Atlantys, many, many, many thanks go to you. I couldn't have gotten through this year without you. Also, I thank you greatly Raven. I would have spent many a weekend bored were it not for you. Eventually, we will watch all of Eva, and just wait for the FFM. "Hey!" to Bob, La, Stu, Han, Dale, and Sam. We will get the 2000 trip to happen. Special thanks go out to my Mom, Dad, Lisa, and Alanna. Your support means more to me than you could ever know. I love you all will power unending.

John McGillvray 1997-99

John came to SMUS in grade eleven, and will leave the school with many fond and fuzzy memories. He will remember his good friends, "Nature Boy" Prestanio, "Hollywood" Chambers, Jason Owen, Timbo, Kat Hill, Larsen, Chapeau, Davis, Max, Cam Clark, Janine, Morgan, Jenny Weenk- my better half, my friendly neighbour -Ben. John will also remember things such as the Russian Rocket, Fresh homebaked Cookies, good times with my Indonesian buds, Car Rally, crazy nature treks, sunny days with our pal Mike, outsmarting the fuzz, disco dancing, ravin', pajama jammies, Thetis Lake, Good times, B-Times, the big golden opportunities, royalty (never underestimate the power), pep rallies with Tim before rowing regattas, attending the most hard core XV rugby dedication ceremony ever, the grad slammer, chilling with Fraser Joe and Gavio last year, and surfin' some bad boy rapids. Kat, I don't know what I'd do without you. And to Milan, my roommate for two years, we've had some good times, you keep pumpin' those weights, maybe someday it will come in handy. To all my friends and people I forgot to mention, I'll probably see you around sometime, it is a small world afterall. To my fellow grads, don't forget that you only live once. Enjoy your life while you can, because it might not be around tomorrow. I'll see all you guys at ten year. Rock and Roll lives forever baby, Yeah!!

Ciara McLean 1996-99

This is me... "Schau mama Schau!"..."Hupss?" "mommmyyyh" "Everyone else gets to fall but me!" Winnipeg + Ravenscourt!!!, -40, +40, Skiing with Dire straits. I'll always remember: Tristan: My Bike, Lincoln, and grade 9 basketball. Morgan: Where's Jordan Farber. Quinn and Darren: grade 8 soccer, blowing bubbles. Kives: North end runs, NO Josh!. Kev: May, Peach, schia you know what? ah ah, Girl dah dah dah dah. Jay: Hey baby. So how's Chris? Carlson: Never tell a secret, Meaghan, Kelly. Josh: So.. So... Michaaeeellllll, Bus rides home. Mr.Ball: Yes I have my sweater on and my shirt is tucked in!. Kelly: forever bad stories and parties. My favorite teacher: Frau Pedde. Ashley: Down town, guys, sidewalk police, dances. Morgan: Hit me baby one more time! Mills: CHHRRRIIIISSSS I don't get it?. Sammy: Camping!, swimming, matching suits, girl talk, she loved the kiss (where's mine?), and thanks for the beach!. Chris: I love you very much!. John's, April 16, July 29,suits and the boys, Sunday mornings, the rock, 4am, Winnipeg, Lunchers, always be prepared for a Fest, twenty-four-seven. "Love conquers all, therefore we must bow down to the power of love." Give me a ticket for an aeroplane. Never gonna give you up, and I am sure that we will have a lot more together. The most important are Mom and Mike, the rest of the family, Chris, S.J.R., Winnipeg, and the Muxter. I love you all very much! I can't believe I am finally done!

Christophers Mills 1992-99

After seven years of SMU, I've realised you have to appreciate your friends 'cause you never know when they'll all be gone. To my long lost boys, Randy, Patrick, John and Tim, it was short and sweet, high and low, and I'll never forget it. Aiden, glad you made it. Ben I got more memories with you than anyone 'cause good buds say yes! To Janine and Kat, the giggling girls, you're crazy and I like it. Britta, my schoolgirl, thanks for more than I ever could have asked for. Jenny- spread the love. Maude- I hope you find it. Morgan- stay strong between it. Dacre, be true to yourself. Sam, it's been a long haul up and down, we've been everywhere. Adam, get a new watch, its not 4:20. To my kayaking buddies Owens, Stippers and McGillvary, grab the paddle and let's go! Morin, thanks for grabbing the paddle, I'll never forget it. And Ashley, yes, your car smells nice. Best wishes to the park grads of yesterday, today and tomorrow. Word of the wise: Learn from the past. Look to the future. Remember your friends.

Nicole Mogenson 1991-99

It's been a long time, but we're finally here! I have been involved in a lot of the sports and activities that the school has to offer in my 8 years at SMU. From being the Rooster in "Sky Happy" and dancing to "Like A Prayer" in gr. 5 to being stage crew for "Bye Bye Birdie" in gr.12, there have been a lot of memories. Some good, some not-so-good. I would like to thank people in my life. To my friend that has always been there for me (even when I didn't what her to be) Char, I love you, and I will miss you! To the people that have helped to brighten my days - Joy, Kelsy, Bree and Luke. You guys are so good to me! You put up with me on even my worst "mood" days. Meg! Where are you? Timmy is calling! Mmm... coffee. Andrew - I want you, man! You know that I'm the only one for you! (I'm definitely #1 on your list) Alex - We really have to acquire some new study tactics. Ours don't really work to well... especially for the French Exam. Sarah, "Hanson" will always be with you! Senior Gils Field Hockey - Bermuda ROCKS! To everyone else, you guys were all awesome. You've all taught me something , good and bad. I love you all. Thank you. Grad '99, see you in 10 !

Kevin Morin 1994-99

Thirteen years of clean living brought me to SMUS in grade eight. Five years later I left unscathed. Thanks for letting me spin around, fall down and do it again. Max, in France (aren't you glad they put that shower on the beach?), driving scooters and watching TV anytime after nine thirty. The BC's when Danny couldn't put down 'return of the mack' and Cam knew that 'Horr Man' was king of NBA Jam. One day I'll get engaged, but Bob and Robert know that Karen was first. I was 'Just Cruizin' in the Corvair for the summer of fun with Sarah and Vanessa ditch diving in the Pheonix close behind.The legendary song for a legendary crew "Go Buick, Go Buick...Go Bosshoggs". First time at the Fox with Taylor and Steph. She said I was strong and sensitive. Singing in the snow, dropping sixty pound rocks on my toes and rocking in Vancouver wouldn't have been the same without my best friend Graham (We're Certified). I watched the sunrise in Las Vegas/ Oak Bay Avenue with Ashley and The Jaans.'That new girl' Jen, thanks for making me do more then my best. I couldn't have made it through my brown bag lunch if it wasn't for Bev. I never thought grapes could get as sour as they did while snowboarding with Taylor, Jason, Reid and Steph. As always, ride in the Corvair but don't breath the air.

Brian Moss 1989-99

Ten years is a long time and somehow I'm still here. Since Grade three I've made a point of trying a little of everything and the experiment has paid off...I'm still alive, much to the chagrin of many a teacher I'm sure. For all those who know, never forget what happens when you've been gone for a month and need home for a rest. Well, thanks to everyone who shared this road with me, especially when I was lost and needed directions. Good luck to everyone. It was a good doughnut.
it's the end of the world as we know it And I feel fine! - REM

P.S. Love ya Bree!

By the light of the moon she drifts through the street, Her rare old perfume so seductive and sweet. She teases us and flirts as the pubs all close down, Then walks us on home and denies us a round. -Spirit of the West

Milan Mrdjenovich 1995-99

I have enjoyed four great years at SMU. My first two years were spent at Symons (girls on top). Thanks Mr.Jones. My last two Years have been in Barnacle. Some of my memories are: Surfing the web with Erik, Pizza with John, " JOHN WAKE UP WE'RE LATE", sleeping on the Flora- John, unexpected entrees, "Five more minutes", 1st XV- BC CHAMPS!!, Tour, My Band of Brothers, Dowhy Fest- Cam,Erik,Jason, Reid - it's ok to be a midget, the "one month"- put into effect to encourage male explorers to go were no man has gone before, John- thanks for the show. The people I won't forget: Mr.Cordle- your a true friend, Danny- get off the train this is your stop, Ben- Good luck in UFC, Simon, John- BUTTHEAD- the best roommate anyone could have, Reid- My little Cuerva, Tim, Erik, Steph- Six Inch, Jason, Cam, Richard, John G, John A, Jen, to the grade 10's there will always be the grade 11's,and to all those who have already graduated: Steve T, Adam D, Mike D, Tye S, Emir M. And to the one I owe the most to, Jaime- I Love You- Thanks for being there for me. Thanks to my parents for giving me the opportunity at SMU. " Stay hungry, Stay healthy, be a gentleman, believe strongly in yourself, and go beyond limitations."- Arnold Schwarzenegger.

Jillian Munro 1998-99

This year's been fast, long, busy, hard, fun and memorable. Learnt many things about life, people and myself, through new experiences. I thank my teachers for getting me through, and my house parents Nicole you rock like cookies say! Thanks for your wisdom and guidance. Mrs. K thanks for support, shopping goes a long way! Mr. Cordle you bring light into SMUS brightening my days! Hydes thanks for giving me a chance! 8-ball team, thanks for understanding and helping! Lucy you kept me sane this year, there's no sleeping during IMAX! LaLa hey shorty, you're an awesome pumpkin carver! JoL you're the sweetest, never change, thanks for being there for me! Dude we made it!! Dancing at the rink, and going for ice cream it was a scream! Krystal thanks for making me feel like a member of the team and making me stick with it, you'll be in my heart! Nicki you're the coolest I'm so glad you're in my classes (Nicki) Day 4 my favourite. Don't break too many hearts! Kathy y'olde fart! Sarah you do so much, appreciate it, cutie! Karen you amaze me, reach for the stars your future is bright, I'll never forget you! "Darling" visit England to hear my accent. Sue miss you, Love you always England! My family, thanks for the love, encouragement and guidance you gave me, couldn't have made it without you or those huge phonebills! Love you! Congratulations to the last Graduation class of the 20th century! Hope to see you again, good luck, stay in touch.

Vanessa Murty 1993-99

I wanna use this opportunity to give a big shout-out to all those people who have made my life at SMU a little bit easier. Thank you to everyone who has made me laugh and smile during the last four years. Alyssa and Becky my girls, what would life have been without you guys?- sticky cars, trips to the golf course, "wanna play twister with me or are you more of a scrabble kinda girl? ". My girl Jenni, what can I say? We've certainly had some weird adventures together. Sarah (triple G)- I'll forever miss that serious sugar-rush, ditch-divin' fun from the summer o' 97-Dowen, and of course L'il Tony. Himmy- what would those early morning home-rooms have been without you? I'll be sure to send you a postcard from the GC. Ashley-everyone's favorite hoochie, I wana see you live out the dream. Life will just not be the samewithout a little ghetto talk to get me going. Kelsey- girl, once you get started you just don't stop. To Rob (ghetto-boyfriend) I love you, you've made this year more bearable. To my parents, thanks (I don't think I'll ever be able to say that enough), you've given me every opportunity in the world-I appreciate it. I love you. Finally to all those people who thought they would, could or should judge me, I only have one thing to say. In the words of Tupac Shakur-"Only God can judge me."

Ben Naismith 1992-99

Although I've done my fair share of complaining over the past seven years, for the most part life's been good. Thank God for music for occupying my time and keeping me out of too much trouble. To Adam (cut your hair ya freakin' hippie), mucho gracias for getting the connections and always being ready to jam. I also need to thank my friends, even if many couldn't stay. Robertson, Blake, Randy, Fat, John... the list goes on. A few actually managed to stay however: Mills, Ashley, and my favourite singing side show Nick, Taylor, and John, I owe you all. Something's I'll never forget; mmmuffins and Julius with John in the MG, enjoying Havana like a true cuban, failed bowling teams long nights in hotels, raves in Vancouver, and playing bad concerts with Dysfunctional. Too many other events to remember, and people to thank, but you know who you are and I love you all. What can I say but I wish you all a great life. Watch me in "The Show" this summer with the fake black Latino. Wu-wei "There are no mistakes" Miles Davis

Kimberly Nordlund 1995-99

Well I've made it!! Four years at SMUS have flown by with so many great memories. I'd like to thank my teachers, whose enthusiasm made the classes so much more interesting. To my parents, it's been a long and hard road but we've finally made it, even with our differences. I'll always love you both!! To my friends, Stephen-you'll always be my #1-or maybe #126?!?, Jaime-thanks for explaining the whole 'turn your head and cough' thing, Megan-keep up with jeopardy/Wheel of Fortune, one day you'll beat the record, Khatija-my boxersize babe, Heather-my bio-lab chick, SWilson-we still need to go on a dinner/movie night, Chris C-I'll see you at Pender, everyone in Outdoor Leadership-remember the winter camp experience!?! To the Senior Filed Hockey Team-BERMUDA HERE WE COME!!! To everyone in 20S, thanks for making my spares go by so quickly. Mr. Hannah's English 12-Table One rocks. To everyone else, thanks for making my time at SMUS so enjoyable and memorable. Finally to Mike Adam-without your patience and understanding I don't know what I would have done. Thanks for always being there, I'll love you forever. To all the Grad class of '99, best wishes to you all in your future endeavors. Grad '99 all the way!!!

Elizabeth Novak 1996-99

I came to SMU from the northern capital.. It was a tough move! Although my weekends in boarding were always fun, they wouldn't have been without a few great people: Jill, thanks for the ice cream rides. Andrea, dudey when's the pizza pool party with Monte? Lisa, my prima friend, we have to sing with the hippies again. Karen you're an amazing shopper, but going to UVic was not such a good idea. Chris, I'll always have better grades than you! Lorien, my PG sister, remember the ACDC driving! Suzy we still have to go for dinner with the scuba divers. Karimah and Khatidja, my twin sisters, thanks for being there. One day we'll reunite in ACAPULCO. Joelle, thanks for just being the great gal you are. You deserve a rose. And I couldn't forget my two great roomies: Maya don't forget the great days of "Patrick" and the spice girls and Laura keep up the CPVN club. I want to thank my mom and dad for putting up with the phone calls. I love you very much. Julie, we love as Jesus loves no matter where we go from here. Tahoe girls, beef it up and tell everyone to watch out because the predator's coming home!! There comes a time in life, when finally (how long has it taken?) you are simply true to yourself . Like breathing you follow your natural impulse for that has led you well for years, and you trust that truth inside

Krystal O' Byrne

The past five years have gone by in a flash. SMUS has been an great experience, with wonderful teachers, great coaches and excellent friends that have left memories that will last me a lifetime. Liv, you are the bestest friend a person could ever have! The past years would've been very dull without you...Hornby, Spice Girls (great costume), mud puddles!! Thanks for all your support. Rebekah, eight years later, we've made!! Thanks for always being there! Sarah R, thanks for everything, especially believing in me in basketball. Sorry for all the bruises!! Ramone and Hoolie'll always have a special place in my heart! Vania, you're awesome... Feeling broke? Teen crisis at the Urge! Jelena, I'm master wrestler, you're not! Believe in yourself, you're the best!! Aya, aka Sporty Spice, I wonder what chemistry will be like next year!!?? Kathryn, we've come a long way since grade 9, good luck with basketball next year! SarahW, from Mme. Thomas to Stalykry, to grads!! Hard to believe! RyanJ, excellent microphone voice and swing dancing! JenW, bball, Spice, thanks for the laughs. NickS, TaylorR, you rock the world! To the basketball girls, the season was great!! RyanO, you are the greatest little brother in the world! And to my parents, you are the very best in the universe! You've been so supportive and always encouraged me to be the best I can! To everyone, I've had an excellent five years and I'll miss you all. Remember to REACH FOR THE STARS!!!
Love Krystal

Heather Orr 1992-99

Where do I begin? I came to SMUS seven long years ago, where I quickly became involved in school life with the annual outtrips (from which I will always remember: sleeping with goats and cats, the lightning storm in which we thought we'd die, and searching for psycho killers). By grade6, I thought it was most worthwhile to be involved in everything (BIG mistake),and after that I took the long walk up the driveway to Senior School and became a "minor niner"(which would only last one year). Playing the French Horn has kept me busy during the past seven years, and I managed to be in demand for most bands. I will remember the fun times in early morning with Laura, Farish, and Meg, and I promise that one day I will be on time. I also was enjoying playing Soccer(we won't mention our provincial results?) and Field Hockey (two words: Buttercup and Bermuda) in the Senior School. Many thanks to all the girls on these teams, I had a lot of fun, and some great road trips. In Outdoor Leadership 11, all the trips were great, and I will never forget Graham and Kevin's pasta. To all my family, and everyone else who made me smile and laugh (Joy, Sus, Joelle...) - thank you. To my classmates " If you can imagine it, you can achieve it; if you can dream it, you can become it."

Jason Owen 1992-99

Jason set sail for Schwartz Bay in the summer of '92, only to find himself attending S.M.U. middle school. From his first day at school Jason began associating with such renowned hooligans as T. Davis and "Sour Grapes" Chapheau. Later in his middle school career he befriended a couple of arctic trouble makers Eirc Larsen and "Innocent as a Lamb" Preston. As he moved up to the senior school Jason came into contact with the man of many names "Mustardseed" Street, Chip Clark, D. Boticki and later on Alberto Chambers. To those who I have not yet mentioned: Bev Morin, "Momma J"(thanks for keeping our socks clean), D. Ishihara, hail M. Ritter, J. Kwari, the infamous "Butthead", M. Mrdjenovich, That new guy M. Jones, C. Mills(keep the fire alive), N. Isaac, C Kilshaw, Shortt-dog,"Chunky" and the rugby boys, and the fair maidens of grad '99. To leave you with some passing memories :'97-B.C.champions, '96 Colts island champions, post rugby parties, grad parties,"The Tour(ahh the tour), car rallies, home-made rockets, "The Suub", summer in whistler with reid, tim and mujibar, rallying with Limey,- we left our mark didn't we boys. Favorite piece of advice, "if all else fails, blame it on the guy who doesn't speak english."- Homer Simpson. All things considered, it's been a long but worthwhile journey.

Alexander Payne 1996-99

Since being sentenced to SMU in grade 10, everyone told me that I was unique, which foolishly I took as a compliment. While excelling in trivial subjects such as Physics and Computers, I found my true calling in Drama. It was in Macbeth that my infamy grew with the words "Bring him virgins", instead of "surgeons" (Incidentally, what's a virgin Nicki?). In Outdoor Leadership, I demonstrated some early interest in culinary art by unsuccessfully attempting to stop Andrew from poisoning us with seven cups of chicken MSG flavoring with one cup of macaroni. This has certainly been the best education of my life so far, thanks of course to the staff, but also to: Char - I hope that you can shorten the distance between you and Jake; Nats – When you become a Physicist, will you tutor my kids?; Nicki – keep working on your tolerance to that second sip; Stephen and Jan – may you be friends forever; Amigos – You guys brought sunshine, laughter, women and illicit activities to my life. You have a lot to answer for and I'll always be grateful. And to everyone else, thanks and don't forget: "keep searching for that rainbow".

Vasin Phetsiri 1995-99

Thai prince arrived at SMU four years ago. At first I don't know what to do in Victoria. It was boring and it's still is boring. Pat you are my brother if you weren't here I don't think I could have survive without you. To my Filipino brother Lem, three years together it was the best. Ryota, I'm going to beat you in basketball "be careful." Lance, I love your BMW with my name on the license plate. Yos, your blonde hair sweet. Two years rooming with Elliott, you talked on the phone too much. To my last roommate Eun, we really do sleep too much. Dan, I felt like you are my roommate too. Eun-young, you are my best friend. I will always remember your flute skill. Kwari lets go golfing. Vincent Yang (GRAD 96), I will never forget having dinner with you every day in Downtown. Menn keep up Thai power! To my Japanese friend Chie, Daisuke, Kevin and Itsuki, I'll see you sometime in Japan. To the Korean girls Daye and Donna keep in touch. With my GRAD 97 friends Risa, Yoshi, Mahat, I still remember spent most of my time in Gr. 10 with you guys. Yuri and Wilson (GRAD 96), you are the best couple I ever known. To my lovely girlfriend, I can't wait to see you. At last thanks to my best support Mom and Dad, I love you.

Gloria Poon 1997-99

Although my two years at SMU were short, they've definitely been the best and worst times of my life; they've both made me grow stronger and shaped me into who I am. When I first came to SMU, I felt misplaced and unhappy but now it has become such a big part of me that I am very reluctant to leave this "home". As I leave the gates of SMU I will leave behind a part of me but at the same time I will carry a part of SMU with me for the rest of my life. Thanks to those who stuck with me when I cried and made me feel special and smile. Jenn, thanks for being my best friend throughout the years. I love you from the bottom of my heart. Sam the skinny, Britta my dear roommate, Sarah, Diane, Fion, Serlene, Wency, and Alfred, You guys are the best. Merci beaucoup x 1000 for the late nite talks and craziness. I know I'm weird and dumb (sometimes) but ya don't haveta "inch" me!! Anyways I'll surely miss every one of you. My time is up, but my blessings are forever with you. Last but not the least, thank you mom and dad for giving me the opportunity to come here and knowing when to let go. I love you. =)
Enjoy yourself. These are the good old days you're gonna miss in the years ahead

Jonathan Preston 1993-99

Jon was introduced to SMU in the Middle school. It was there that he met companions Owens, Davis, and Chapeau. Later Larsen arrived, who together journeyed on a similar road full of ups and downs. At a young age we all learned the ways the world worked and how to become fine young scholars much to our parents delight. Boarding always made life different as advice would always be heard from many prospering leaders. A year back at home brought many changes. The Senior school and with it more exquisite company; Street, McGillivery, Chambers,Clarke, girl(Kat), to name a few. The memories are countless and many nameless. But a few go like this: At whistler were we always close to Heaven, But at home we built rockets that would fly almost as high A tear drops my eye when now I have to say good-bye To the mountains, beaches, and coves were we played To give farewell to the fests we survived The crown with its gold, the mountain cold The friendships that were mold Rugby and soccer made the time fly by as sweat and pain made us all stronger in every sense. BC's were always a highlight as was always being near the top. To Jen thank you for the places we share, remembering is better then imagining. My parents for their love and determination, for who I've accomplished so much. " I'm glad I did it, partly because it was well worth it, and chiefly because I shall never have to do it again."- Mark Twain

Lucas Rankin 1989-99

I sit here and watch the world pass by; hopes faded into reality, dreams long gone, and the fates of this world breathing deeply on my back. Memories sinking back to the beginning, and thinking of how far I've come, or how far back I've fallen? Analyzing each day to prove my existence: to the school, the world, and, most of all, to my lf. How can this all be worth it? Why do I do it? Learning as I go, but wasting my time in the process. the famous words "Everything I need to know, I learned in Kindergarten" come to mind. To share, to help, to give, and to take...all things I remember learning more then a decade ago. I move on but, in the process, take a giant step back. Back to when I first arrived...on this planet, to this world, to this school...what is the point? I move on to 'better' things and leave my friends behind...I say goodbye to them with foolish regret. To my friends (you should know who you are): don't lose track of where you're going, and where you're from. Life is only what you get out, so have FUN. The future holds good times, and the past holds good memories. Don't forget me, I know I won't forget you. Thanks for all the great times. ciaoz

Taylor Rankin 1991-99

Life began in my mothers'.... well.... life at SMUS began in 1991 looking like a porcelain bowl introducing me to the not yet culturally found Mista Johnny K, Nigel the grassless Brown, Davis "look at my buttocks" man, and... . Then as the hair snaked itself in to Don Kings' realm people like the Liquid, the Luscious Lover Livi, Da HOOCH (author of- The Never Ending Story- directors cut), Ben the Red Fat Black Latino Ballerina, my Shaggadellic Jenny "the wonder" Woodlands with her constant talents to the BEAT,Sab the Bab (Luv-ya-Rama) Andrachuk the co-composer of the Yamika Symphony No 9 K.123 in G-minor, came to be. Of course no one can forget Taylor's Grade 8 Date Hunt (Oh, come on someone has gotta say yes). The Grease cloud slowly came to reside over my head and friendships developed with "Aaach" Man, the Phone Fornication/ Police Radio Operator Lisa, Cam- AKA- Dr.Dribble, Jenni Daaaling Weenk, Morgan my Sandbox Babe the fighting lion of love, Mr. Clean Max the co-conspirator, Sarah that Violin Babe, Aya my not-so-Latin lover, Mike- my lover, Kat H my dominatrix PE instructor, Kat W my Dominatrix (cause all dat back talk girl), many amens to Ryan the silky smooth Jennings, to his sis too, Gaef keep spreadin da love. To Ashley Arnett may Jesus always spread the truth and the hooch empire come to reign. Jen "you dropped a pen" Emberton. Madam Adam what can I say "I be strokin", Nick stay young my friend, to my lovers, watch "The Show". Bye Bye Birdies- Amen.

Charlotte Reid 1987-99

Twelve years at SMUS... I finally made it! There have been some rough times, but I'm taking a lot of great memories with me, too. The junior school was cat-fights, best friends and the can-can. The middle school was more cat-fights, more best friends and some hard life lessons. My most memorable moments are in the senior school, though. There was Livi falling off the trampoline, conversations in the back of the track bus, Swilson and I spending a small fortune on jolly ranchers, rooming with Turner, and Natz's blanket. I have to mention something about athletics, considering that I could pretty much always be found on a field, court, turf or track. There was the CAIS soccer in Toronto (X2), the Cougars, all the Provincial tourneys and now...Bermuda! Captaining the FH team this year was incredible - 2nd in BC - "Build me up, Buttercup!". All the concerts over the years... Alanis, Moist (wow! - Swilson understands), Lilith Fair (we can't get the paper-movie, movie) and Spicing up our lives. Good luck to the lifers (Steph, Matt, Rich, ChrisJ, JohnK, Nickl, Eric and especially Joy) who stuck it out the whole way with me. Thank you to Eyes, Skim, Cal, Graham, Hilly, Payne, JohnA, Kels, Jamie, Maudie, Sam, Sabby, Nicki (sis), Sturner, Swilson, Mrs. Davel and everyone else I've loved along the way. Special thanks to my parents, and to my soulmates, Natz and Jake, without whom I wouldn't be who I am today. See everyone in five!

Maximilian Ritter 1994-99

Maximilian "Wolfy" Ritter, joined S.M.U.S in the year of 1994 and was soon known as the German boy striving in the field of excellence. In the summer of 1996, Beverly, Mama Jay, and Biggie, joined him in an unforgettable journey to Europe, France. It was not long before the French ladies got a taste of Canadian studs, especially Beverly who had an unfortunate accident at the beach displaying his opinion on top-less girls taking showers. Never before had the French people seen someone like Biggie, nor did they believe that such a being roamed the face of this planet. Mama Jay, well, Mama Jay seemed to have the most fun out of the three, yet developed a certain fright when an unknown individual fabricated unusual noise outside the house. This led Mama Jay to take action. -Mr. Jennings ne sera jamais oublié, et sera pour toujours un merveilleux copain-. Later on that year "Commander Crax" became best friends with someone he now sees has one who has changed his life forever and as someone he will never forget, Cameron, better known as Clarke. To describe their relationship is next to impossible in such short lines. In the grade 12 year Ritter's best friend's prayer was finally answered, to be more precise he his now going out with one of the loveliest women Crax has ever met. Here are things "Commander Crax" will also always bear in memory: Laundry Room!!!!!, with Butt Head and Ashley; Crusin' in the Ritter van, with the SMU crew.

Jan Salcedo 1991-99

First of all, I would like to thank my God Yahweh; my Lord Jesus Christ and my parents Proserfina and Lino Salcedo. I entered in grade five and my favorite antics were anchovies with Davis, Godzilla with Larsen and Burritos with Hildred." I'll always remember being in the grade seven basketball team (thanks Pollock). Scoring on my old school (St. Andrew's) and attempting to fake out Mollenhauer. Mills! Can't forget WHITE ZOMBIE! In grade nine I had that three-point nothing-but-net from half court against Trinity, plus those girls (Hildred). The Kayak trip rocked, with kelp bombs and whips. In grade ten, going bowling with Jennings...oops...I meant "god." Stipper's and the gang at the movies playing a very loud game. Best of all was "Mission Impossible." In grade eleven, the whitewater group rocked (Batgirl). Adam and the crew chillin' at his house and 3 AM drive-by shootings. Joywin's Super Abs and Kelsey's banana associations. "Jamie Bondo." Grizzlies with Kwari...that same night, "Hey Jan, they like it when you make noise for them" (you know who you are). Grad '99: :)Car Rally:) Disneyland with Yung, Karen, and Courtney. Alumni Choir, they are an excellent group of singers. Special Shoutouts to whom I will always remember: Stephen, friend for life; Natalie, special bus friend; Kathryn, YAS, coffee talk; Adam, Nintendo, Drive-byes, Billiards; Mills, Sleepovers, Vancouver, Basketball. Teacher Shoutouts to: Beusfield, Harris, Goodwin, Biden, Rollins, Fisher, Murdoch, Davel, Humphreys, McLeish, Skinner and Greenwell. Thanks y'all! I'm sorry for all those friends I couldn't mention.

James Saunders 1996-99

2340 days of school + 61 exams + 5 schools + 6 all nighters + numerous parties + not enough grad pranks + 12 fitness tests + 24 2400's + 160 early mornings = 1 diploma Through thirteen years of school we have seen some of the best and worst times of our lives, things that will never be forgotten. From the good times at the pool hall and in the hot tub to the loss of great friends (Here's to you Ben). As we all go off in our separate directions I hope that we will never forget what primed us for life. Despite all the hard work that has been invested it is hard to think that there will be only more work waiting for us in the future. If it could be done with the loving friends that I have now there would be no cause for concern but thinking of the future without you guys seems empty. There will be new friends waiting for us all at our new places of residence but there will never be a true replacement for any of you. Through out my highschool career I have had wonderful times and nothing can change these memories, the only thing that can change is the future which with a great past is looking good.

Rebecca Sheng 1993-99

Due to her determination and the unconditional support of her friends, Becca managed to survive six years at SMUS. The school has provided her with numerous amazing experiences as well as a couple of not-so-amazing ones. Grade twelve has been the busiest, as well as the most fulfilling year for her. She learned indispensable skills such as how to triple book herself in one lunch hour (while still attending all three meetings), and how to eat sushi and play the piano simultaneously. Much of who she is today was shaped from the love her friends have shown her. She would like to give big hugs to Bree (thanks for always being there), Gracie (you mean the world to me), Susan (I just want you to find happiness), Boi (gracias for faithfully taping my show every Sunday), Simon (I can't put into words what you mean to me. Listen to your gut and be spontaneous), and all other people who need hugs (you know who you are). Also, to all the teachers who have guided her, she gives her love and appreciation (and a hug too).
"If I could tell the world just one thing it would be, we're all OK" - Jewel

Ari Shortt 1988-99

"Life's battles don't always go to the stronger or faster man, But sooner or later the man who wins is the man who thinks he can." Ari is happy to finally be out on parole after serving a gruelling twelve year sentence. Now out on good behaviour, he hopes that life on the outside will make his many days of hard time worthwhile. How do I sum up these pivotal years of my life in a mere paragraph? Simple. The boys. Rugby - in particular, the Tour. Shorty the P, who surprised all of you. There's not too much to say about my academic career. Here's to some of the people that made life at SMU a little more interesting. The Fresh Chambers, who doesn't have girlfriends, only casual relationships. Sour Grapes Chapheau, always bickering. Mills setting off smoke detectors. Mama Jennings baking brownies for the team. Schweinhund Max. Isaac just being a Limey. Jason "Geez bud" Owen. Davis, the rising rugby star and creatine monkey. DJ Jazzy Street, not letting any mowers near his lawn. Camerooni, just an all around great guy. Chag Sameach. I want to recognize and thank my family who was always there for me when no-one else was. To all of the other Grads I wanted to mention but wasn't able to, a final message from the Shortt-dogg: I hope I've given everyone something good to remember me by. See you all later.

Caitlin Smith 1994-99

Five years ago, I had a decision to make. Either go to SMU or go to another school. I know I made the best decision. Coming to SMU with the SPS crew made it a lot easier. The years rolled by. Thank you Naomi, Louise, Alyssa, Amelia and Becky for being the most understanding best friends I've had. Naomi, I'm sorry you had to leave so soon - the times we had were crazy. I'll never forget our "adventures". Louise, all I have to say is bus to Sidney and the cabin. To the London gals, I'll be there for a while, so visit. To my volleyball girls, you'd better kick Brentwood... next year. Becky N., I love you, babe. Jen, Jen, and Emily, I'll miss you girls, keep in touch. Jen (pool) Alyssa, five years and we're still close. One day I'll tell you what I told him. Don't give up, I know you'll go far. Nick, we've gone through a lot and our friendship made it. I'll never forget our walks and our soccer. You meant the world to me. Don't forget, New Year's 2000. Jeremy, you have 12 years. To my family, thanks for all the love and support. Amelia - "seven and a half", "get off my hair", and thanks for being there. Never forgot New Year's '96. Sabrina, you're on the right road. It'll lead you far. To the class of '99 if you travel to London, look me up and we'll go have some fun. Cheers to the class of '99.

Kimberly Smith 1992-99

Enter Kim: scrawny, awkward pre-teen about to embark on a 6 year journey at SMU. Exit Kimberly, sleek, sophisticated graduate who pretends to know a lot, but can really only tell you one thing: friends are the smile under your umbrella. Sarah T: the only one who ever truly understands me. Just squeeze! Thanks for making me a better person, and for all the popcorn, undercooked cookies, and hugs. Kelsy: what's a grad survey - you mean he's here right now? Thanks for all the late-night advice, and for fixing my car. Lisa: never eat standing up, stalk your drama partner, use the word ghetto as much as possible. Nobody can make me laugh as hard as you can Cartman. Sarah W: little boys that talk too much, I didn't know nail polish stained like that! Fanny packs, planet coif. Giddy-up Jem, and thanks for all the laughs. Jamie: sorry about the trampoline, and I loved your tux! Brienne: my friend and soul mate, thank you so much for showing me how to be strong, and for sharing your pizza with me. Olivia: Alfredo the flea will never be forgotten. I love you Posh. Jen E: pumpkins and cheerleader camp, you'll always be my supermodel. Aya: mutton, lugger, front and center, keep on jamming. Alyssa and Rimmy, ankle tattoos, chocolate, English class. Nick and Graham: thanks for the male perspective. My love to all of you. Congratulations Grad 99, and thank you for the smiles.

Graham Snowden 1995-99

"Every new beginning comes with some other beginning's end." The end of high school is said to be one of the happiest moments of your life. Still, I don't have any burning desire to leave what I now know as home. The past four years have uncontestedly been my best. Undoubtedly I have some people to thank for that. Kevin, there's so any things I'd like to say but when it all comes down to it there's just one. Thanks for being my brother. Simon, let's chat sometime, perhaps I'll unbanish you. M"A"S"H" you can have the "Ga" back now. Oh, thanks for all taking. Alfredo, a late addition to the saga but still a crucial part. Pieter, hang in there and remember the theory. Dixie, all in all, it's just another brick in the wall; thanks for everything. To those who have gone before me, I appreciate it all. Dad, thanks for all the encouragement and advice. Keep your head up and stick on the ice. Mom, your wee one isn't so small anymore. Thanks for all the unanswered e-mails. Scott, my other brother, I hope to see you at "ritual" next year. To the Camerons, thanks for all the support and taking me in as one of your own. To all my Buds in Bolton, take it easy. Adorable Farish, thanks for keeping me warm at night. I'm going to miss you. To the rest of the grads: "It's something unpredictable, but in the end is right. I hope you have the time of your life."

Rebeckah Stackhouse 1994-99

"I will remember you/ Will you remember me?/ Don't let your life pass you by/ Weep not for the memories... I'm so tired I can't sleep/ Standing on the edge of something much too deep/ Funny how we feel so much but we cannot say a word..." - Sarah McLachlan To all the people - friends, family and staff - who have believed in me and gone out of their way to show it: your kindness and dedication is forever appreciated. To those with whom I have shared incredible moments: XOXO - you have made my life amazing. To the few who are not here to celebrate this event and those to come with me: you are greatly missed. Most of all, to my beautiful friends and parents who have had the courage to care so much and the strength to stick through the worst of the worst, the best of the best, and all the in-betweens: I love you - you are my angels. Hugs and thank yous to everybody at SMUS, and best of luck to the class of '99... "And let to-day embrace the past with remembrance and the future with longing" - Kahlil Gibran

Nicholas Stipp 1996-99

Each day at 10:25, life's eternal question is asked: "Hey man, wanna go to sev?" and each day someone says "All right!" The brown bullet awaits: eureka!-the door works Taylor, I don't care who called shotgun Nige, easy on the belt Liv. Or maybe we should take JohnK's Asianmobile. Eventually we're in and rocket off 'cause we got turbo grooving to BS&T. On your right, the road to Richard's - thanks for being unique. Then we round the bend, oops, no didn't need that part, but we could fix it Tay. If we'd hung a right, we'd be at UVIC, concert venue - thanks for your humour in the mornings JohnA, Ben, and Ashley. At "the store", hot-dogs, slurpees (always needed after stints as mascot or intense athletic competition-Sarah) and cream-filled confections (lovem' Jan?). But as the behemoth steams out of the parking-lot, someone sifts through the plenitude of junk in the back seat. Musical Scripts-JenW (you're indescribable), JenE (tapping wonder), Taylor (grease king); Dance Tickets for Swinging Vania and Latin Lisa; piles of jazz music; poetry for assembly; tight car-rally clothes (can't forget Kat); the phone book: Kathy, Mike, Aya, Skim, Kelsy - Anytime, Anywhere; university applications (they'll end Carol) and flowers (Livi, you will always be special - thanks). Finally the car screeches to a halt just in time (late for third period again?) to return to a school whose faculty has given me so much - kudos, congrats, you guys are good! I'll remember everyone who remembers me, so keep in touch.

Timothy Street 1995-99

I came to SMU in gr. 9 after battling many years in the farm leagues of GNS. The memories are only too good. Visiting Copenhagen with Chambers, hot tubs at my own crib, Gr. 10 Island, Gr. 10 Basketball B.C. Champs, Rugby B.C. Champs. "Tim Street says No" moment of glory. Bombing water with Owens, the head out the window ended it all. Escaping Rookieng. Whistler with the boys...the beginning of Mustardseed, thank you Larsen. Whistler with Jason and Reid, the summer of a lifetime... Living off Kraft Dinner until the next parent trip. Illegal hot tub at Gibsons with all the boys. Chicken breasts with Ryan, Rodrigo my one Mexican brother, the Pen 15 game... Milan always won! My first horseback ride with Clark. Missing Dowhyfest with Chambers. Rav's with Chapheau. A summer with Nadir. Japan with the crew. Take a moment to remember Julio. Mexico with Ca'n, falling in my own sickness..."No mi amigo", Clark's famous quote "Count to 10 and come back down from anger mountain." Tour to UK...singing Molly Malone. The sube, Most common quote "So what's going on tonight", Favourite quote "It's Miss Booth you choose", Haley your unforgettable, Week of my life in Sequim at three Crabs Road, nothin' like a big city girlfriend. Oak Bay High, we left our mark . And my crew: Clark, Steph, Owens, Larsen, Buttheed, Gainor, Botlicki, Ryan, Preston, Hill, Craig, Haley, Taylor, Milan, Max, Isaacs, Morgan, Mark, Kevin, Andrachuk. It's been a hell of a ride !

Alyssa Sunderani 1993-99

Six years and I've finally made it. Thanx to all my friends, teachers and parents for giving me all the support and love. Thanx for the laughs and many memories. Becky, cheesecake banana splits,shopping in Van, Donna, Merengue, Hornby Isand, A and B's getaway, harassing froboy in getto town, my best freind always. Caitlin, Brandy snaps, three am phonecalls, hiding from intruders, bumper cars(oops). Kathy, Ronco, Karoke , grade nine blues. Rimmy, MO, paan,staring much!, Wearhouse University, Gruel, civics. Livey, flying x-mass trees. Gelato craves, week sleepovers, wasps in Saltspring. Maya, bikers in phonebooths, shopping, choir, one way street sighns. Sarah, flying marmalade, snow blizzrads, spice girls, Collingwood, sleeping in hameks, whipcream fights Vanessa, busted parties, crisper cravings, sticky cars. Suzanne, flying deisel, spilled soya sauce, running red lights. Sab, MATH (enough said). Dixie, fruit names, Merengue. To all my freinds thanx for being there and giving me memories which will last a life time. Goodluck to the whole Grad class. I wish you all the best.

Rebecca Taylor 1993-99

" There are many people who have come and gone in my life . . . some have left footprints on my heart . . . others have touched me in ways that changed me forever. "
- unknown

Special thanks to my best friend Alyssa for making my six years at SMU bearable. Peace out.

Judy Tseng 1996-99

I went to St.Michaels from Grade 10 to Grade 12. When I was here, I met many nice teachers, houseparents, and made lots of good friends. I really had lots of fun studying at St. Michaels, especially thanks to Jenny, you were my best friend in SMU and I'll never forget the time that we had been together, that was the best time at school. To Claire and Stella, thanks for being so nice to me, you guys were my good friends in my last year. To Lillian and Lawerence, stay together and have fun. To Eddie, Study hard, stop hanging around; four years was enough. To Jack, John, and Tommy, now there are only three bad guys left in SMU, don't talk to much and stop playing "Starcraft." John, stop singing although your voice is very good. Jack, stop farting in public, Tommy, study hard. Well anyway I really had to say thanks to you guys, you guys made me laugh all the time, I had a very good time with all of you. All the best to you guys next year, study hard. I will always cherish our friendships. To Tom, Eric, thanks for all the thing that you guys had done to me, I'll always remember two of you. To Hilo and Alice Wong, have fun and don't break up. To Alice Liu, all the best to you and study hard. To Diana, Liz, now its the time you two cook for yourselves, I'll miss you two. Keep in touch & Good Luck to all of you.

Natalie Turner 1994-99

For the past five years at SMUS I have dreamed of the day when I'd graduate and move on to better things. To be honest, I'm glad that day has come. I have enjoyed my time at SMUS, even when it seemed like I was never going to finish the huge amount of homework I had let pile up. I will miss everyone I encountered over the years and hope to keep in touch. To all my friends, I don't think I would have made it without you guys. Thanks for being there through the good and bad times, we had lots of smiles and laughs. There's been a lot of interesting and exciting times; out-trips, dances, car rally's, parties, hot tubbing, Jake's house, and just hanging out with many friends. Char thanks for everything! Kelsy, thank for introducing me to all those Reynolds guys, especially John. And I'll keep giggling my way out of trouble. My Girls, I can't even imagine going on with out you but we'll keep in touch. Friends forever! To the guys thank for many laughs, you always kept me smiling. Andrew thanks for always being there to take me shopping; what would I have done with out you. You really don't get enough room to say all that is needed but I'll try to sum it up; Thank you everyone You've all kept my life at SMUS very interesting:)Thanks Mom and Dad SMUS was worth every dollar you Paid! Love you all NATALIE

Takaya Ueda 1996-99

Over the last twelve years of my life I've been to schools in three different countries: Japan, USA, and Canada. Needless to say, the three years that I spent at SMU was the best. Here, I received the best education possible and made many good friends. I hope I can see them even after I leave here. I would like to thank everyone who has affected my life, especially my family. Mom, thank you for being my mother and for raising me to this very day. Grandfather and Grandmother thank you very much. You're the people whom I respect the most. It's because of you that I'm able to be at where I am today. Grandfather, please watch me for what I'll accomplish in the future. Finally, I want to thank all of my friends at SMU. Simon, you are my best friend that I have at this school. If we end up going to the same university, are we still going to compete? Roland, have fun. Darren, hurry up. Becca and Grace, I hope that you have wonderful future ahead of you. Pamela, the past year with you has been really fun, and I hope you can decide your university quickly this year. Well, I guess this is it. I'll never forget the long but short three years that I spent here. I don't know what's going to happen after this, but I'm sure I'll do everything in my efforts to make life the best as it can be.

Roland Von Schellwitz 1988-99

Well what can I say but there's eleven years I'm not getting back anytime soon. Almost a lifer but not quite. As for my associates: Sometimes, life would have been simply unbearable without you. You've taught me the value of friendship and for that I'm grateful. Also I want this to be recorded in the year book: I was one of the two living trenchers in the class of '99! Anyway, I've been asked by quite a few people through the course of my life what the meaning of life is. I don't know why thought I knew it. Despite this I've always been one to give an answer whether I had the correct one or not. So I usually ask them what they think it is, more often than not they'll tell me they don't know. Well folks, I don't know the meaning of life but I got a feeling most people think the meaning of life is synonymous with the purpose of their life. And since most people don't know the purpose of their life until an old age; One could say the meaning of life is to give your life meaning. -Rovon

Tom Wang 1997-99

The Taiwanese G Representative, Tom Wang came to SMU in the summer of 97. He quickly started his own squad in Barnacle and SMU. He is a boarding prefect; he allied with "Juicy King" Hilo, and "Jesus" Simon, to establish a chicken rape gang in Barnacle House. He also established the Bai-Lan kingdom in SMU community. Many royal family members have been found in SMU, for example "King" Hilo and "Emperor" Eddie and etc. Pepsi, Lian Lun Bao, and Kimchi are his favorite food. He must have them every meal to survive. Despite the fact that Tom has a sincere and strict face, his mind is still stuck in pre-school. During prep time, he would keep books and binders out of his sight and search the girls in his chicktionary. He has been the busiest guy with the phone with girls and the guy who never goes to bed. Tom has always been on the phone, especially with Daye and Samantha whom he talks to 90% of the time. Overall, thanks to Lillian "Queen Bee", Judy "Godzilla", Anna "38", Alice "Peach", Lawrence "LLEE", Eddie "Master P", and Grace "Fu" who have been good friends with him. He enjoyed his time with his two roommates, Rodney who always stinks the hell of him and the nicest guy with the dumbest and most useless tricks, Ben. After all, thanks to his dearest brother, Eric "Idiot King", who always supports him when Herrera claims herself, was in love with Tom. His brother has been his biggest back up and best "Executive". Thank you all very much. Peace out !!

Kathryn Watson 1995-99

I came to SMUS in grade nine and made it to grade twelve thanks to basketball, a lot of good friends and a helluva lot of work! Krystal, all the times we shared on and off the court were memorable, thankyou. Remember Rickies with Sam, Rebecca, you and I?. Grade 11 BC's ruled, where Cox, Ibell and Woodland rocked the hardwood with their cheers. Kevin-sorry about the bushes, I hope they're still alive! Danny-you're such a tease, and about that bet...is it still on. Tim-(Carl?) quit buggin' and give me back my PE t-shirt dammit!! Gainor-DUNK IT!! Mommal- Don't worry, we're not talking about you!! Wilson-(said in a Scottish accent) I love ya! Turner-Thanks for always being there (operation Guatamala!!). Aya-Smartie pants, don't forget the knee, you pervert! Jelena-Now that Milan's gone...ha ha, keep diving! Vania-what are the social advantages of that piece of metal?? Olivia-your laugh will always keep me smiling. You're a great friend, and when I need a good lawyer, I know who to call! Cam-en Espanol por favor!! Gummus and Pita anyone?? You're the miggety mac daddy...thanks for being such a good friend!. Jenny-you sound like a man, I love your bathroom floor!! Thankyou for having me over, and listening. I don't think I have more respect for anyone, maybe my mom...but thankyou for being you! Mom, Dad thankyou for your support and I love you! To everyone else, thankyou for making my life at SMUS awesome! Good luck next year, and remember, JUST DO IT!

Jennifer Weenk 1995-99

Busting out of the woods in grade 9, I came to SMUS to learn how to use the telephone, and it just so happens I met many interesting people along the way. Grade 9 whizzed by with Talie-whacker and Porgy. Grade 10 began the "Spread-the-Love" movement with Porgy, Snort, Bree-bug-a-roo, Sam, and various others. The British opened their arms wide as DJ-Jazzy-Carol led the way. There the era of "Suzy-go-boom" was created running from London bobbies. NOTE: Porgy no more piggy-tails at night. Grade 12 started off with a bang. The busted Judges, and the night of cars, and many...wonders? The Browning Crew is forever on my mind, and my thoughts don't stray from my lost boys. Randy, remember your promise, you, me, a house, and Montreal. To the big "M", one day we won't just be the other girls, we'll be queens, but hey, you already are!! Suzy-Q, baby I love you Suzy-Q. Ireland or Montreal, you'll always be on my mind and in my heart. You were my shelter in the storm, and I'll always love you. To my little sister, Morgan, words can never describe the depth of my feelings, but I know you understand, and never forget that I'll be there for you. To all my darlings I'm leaving behind, Britta, Natalie, Lindsay, Scotty B, and Leah, I'll cherish you forever and it's only a year until you'll be set free! To everyone I love I'll miss you, especially Taylor daaarrling, may our paths cross again.

Alice Weng 1994-99

Wow...Time has surely flown by!! I have been here for five years. I enjoyed my life tremendously at SMU with badminton. It has been an important part of my school life. I developed a lot of skills and also made new friends. Living in boarding has made me learn how to deal with others.... Contrary to my parents' expectations, my Cantonese improved. Gr. 9 ESL class was really fun. I still remember David fooling Mrs. G in recitation and Gr. 10 everyone fell asleep with Mark's reading. Gr. 11 Timmis second floor. (Hey guys still remember pizza night and late-night talks ???) Special thanks to all those who shared your happiness....Steven-see I made it without you.Carol-enjoy your life from now on (nah)? hey?Tina-I am sure you will find your Mr. Right soon. Amy-Sorry have to leave you here.Chris and Tommy-Waz up guys??Jenny-take care all right?Doris-Finally found someone to take care of ya right? Eric L, Tom, Lucy, Alfred; We are finally done...Daye & Grace & Samantha & Karimah & Janine & Carol -You guys are the best and smile ^__^, Timmis girls ...Gonna miss ya all. Liz & Diana H & Vivian & Sarah & Wency & Katherine & Cindy & Ruth & Chie & Stella & Diana Lee - Good luck and keep in touch. Dearest Lao gong,. Love u for ever. Finally to my family(Mommy & Daddy & Eric & Melissa) Without your support, I wouldn't have made it...love you

Amelia Whitmore 1998-99

"Leaves are falling all around, It's time I was on my way./ Thanks to you, I'm much obliged for such a pleasant stay./ But now it's time for me to go. The autumn moon lights my way./ Got no time for spreadin' roots, The time has come to be gone. / And tho' our health we drank a thousand times, it's time to / ramble on."
- Robert Plant

Thank you Dad, Mom, Kate, Purl, Amber, Courtney, Caitlin, Jen E., Jon H., Kelsey, Kelsy, Josh, Sam L., Alyssa, Jenny W., Kim S., Vanessa, Nick, Suzanne, Ryan, Mandart, Justin squared, Shantelle, the Staff '98 crew, Sophia, Laura, the 89 coffee crew, the Nanaimo folk, etc. etc. If anyone needs me, I'll be back in seven and a half minutes...

Michael Wighton 1996-99

Can you believe this is actually happening? It still feels like grade eight. Now, standing on the edge, I wish it hadn't gone so fast. EVERY grad has made this year perfect, with help from some elevens. Remember, these are your friends for life, never forget anybody. To the entire class, thank you. Coming to SMU was my second best choice ever. Dad, Rob and Mom - Family's always family; I'll be with you ALL for life. Eiko and John - arigato gozaimasu. BenJAMMIN- You've always had the best hair on campus. Thanks for staying with me through everything. Kanoux - I always wondered what it'd feel like having a sister; now I know. Kelsy and Bree - Your singing in the rain is one of my favourite memories. Gainor and Danny - You're both going to the bigtime. Joshie - You're in charge next year. Never underestimate yourself. Cameroonie - True love's amazing, right brother? Tommy, my Asian Connection. Krystal - I'll come watch at Uvic, and trust me, you have it in you. Jelena - Floor burn's fantastic. Rebekah - Keep in touch; it'll all be remembered. Saunders - You're too good to stay single for long. Vania - Alternapunks can't drive pickup trucks barefoot. Thanks bud, I still owe you. Richie- A great friend. The conversations, late nights, dinners and b-ball trips will always be with me. Aya - My brown-eyed girl. My best decision. You're my every breath. Our love will live forever; we were fated. Eighteen months and it just gets better. I'll always be there to hold you in the night. Believe.

Sarah Wilson 1994-99

Five years at SMU have passed and it's actually over. I'd like to thank my friends for making my SMU years unforgettable. Olivia- I've learned a lot from being 7 houses down; late night talks, plumb-bum, dancing queens, Spice Girls and 'Sarah the sub'. Thanks for being a great friend. Jen(E)?? -I don't want your life! Staplers and spares, I could never have gotten through the 'grasslands' without you, thanks for being a great addition to my last year. Nick- You'll always be SMU's most eligible bachelor, even though your aim has always been a bit off (whether it be with girls, or eggs). Thanks for always making me "put on a happy face", you won't be forgotten. Kevin- You brought me the "Summer of fun"- ice cream, ditch-diving, Vanessa, and "Just Cruisin". Kim- Thanks for endless laughs; standard driving, crash helmets and goggles, the price is wrong! Kelsy- Many things have come from invading change/locker rooms, whether it be loosing clothes or finding out the truth about the graduating girls. Thanks for all your help with dances, boys and life. Karen- dirty dancing, penguins and sandpaper- keep in touch. Krystal and Jenny (Buttercup dance choreographers)- thanks for all the hugs & smiles! '99 luff balloons, we're outta here- Baby's Breath! I'd like to thank my family and teachers for helping me get to where I am today, I couldn't have done any of it without you. I wish the Grads of 1999 the best of luck in the future.

Carol Wong 1995-99

Been here for four years. Am four years older as the school's reputation plummeted four fold. Still I enjoy these four years because of all my friends and some very devoted teachers, who cared to make a difference in my life and made me smile during the toughest times. Thank you in particular to Mel: I know IW is the biggest mistake in your life but I still love you. Chris: for always being there. Sam: you're the nicest. Serlur: for sharing my fantasies of Aaron. Alice: for your true feelings. All of you will be dear to my heart. Mel Jones, Mr. Smith, Mrs. Hawes & Mrs.Thatcher: for your enthusiasm in teaching. Mr. Gardiner: for turning an old lady into a badminton player. Beth: you are my idol. Ms.Walinga: for running with me at six in the mornings. Jane: I know your boyfriend. Timmis Girls: for the unfaltering supply of apples, cereals and smiles. Special thanks to Princeton Review, photosynthesis (&SH), The Excited States, and Snowball which enlightened me on the Buddha's wisdom "to live is to suffer". Good luck, SMUS. And as Milton once said: "The mind is its own place and can make a Hell of a Heaven and a heaven of Hell." Although our stars may never cross again, you guys have made me who I am. Best wishes to all. VIVAT.
It's the end of the world as we know it, and I feel fine.

Karen Wong 1995-99

Well SMUS has brought about many interesting things in my past four years. I would like to begin by asking anyone if they would like a string thing? Megan I know you would. Kim, Master Navigator doesn't even know which bus to take. Maya would you like a map? Joelle we will make it to Dairy Queen. Liz always remember, charge it! Andrea you are one stinky monkey. Amy you are the coolest little, big sister ever. I still have a ringing in my ear from Jurassic Park, Courtney. Where are you from, Cayman? Khatidja your cup has water in it! Thanks to Stephen and Jan I will not be eating at Cheesecake for awhile. Karimah, would you like some rockets? Chicken strips all the way and don't you forget that Sarah. Vanessa, even though you are far away, you are one of my closest friends. Kevin, Bob and I are going to miss you and Robert a lot. However, one thing I will not miss is our "study break" in Sidney. To my parents, brother, all of the above, and all those whom I have accidentally forgotten, thank you for believing in me, supporting me, and giving me a chance.

Simon Wong 1996-99

Anyway, I've got this little space in the yearbook (which I helped design) to give my acknowledgements to all the people that have played a part in my life from grades X to XII. Here we go: Frank, thanks for uploading all the wisdom through ports 92 to 99. Fred, those kung fu lessons accompanied by citrus Miranda (the 'one and only' non-alcoholic beverage) were very effective. Rebecca, there's no possible way for me fit everything I want to say to you in this tiny little space. I'll always have a mental picture of you for "when I go away." Graham, next time we'll use proper tools for worm surgery and one day 'Mission Impossible' will be on 13mm film with surround sound. Grace, by the time we're old, we'll have our own dictionary that starts with 'mo' and 'go road.' Ishihara, take care of yourself and remember to wash your hair. Susan, I'll remember you as the little girl who grew 'up' intellectually faster than physically. Fairman, take care of Paul and my couch. Paul, be greatful your name is in here. Tom, Paul's going to be lonely after you're gone (but the scres will heal). Hilo, I think Tom will survive without us, he won't need any of our "bowshi, bowshi." Lisa Dee, see you on stage right in jaya paradise. Jackie, there's no chance that I'd leave you, mom, or dad out of this. After all, we've got similar genes...but I got all the good ones! (Just kidding). Well, guess conclude this like like everyone else by wishing the all best to Grad '99. And Finally to all the Saudi's of '98, "It's a jungle out there."

Jennifer Woodland 1995-99

Four years at SMU and it's time to move on. Thanks to everyone along the way who made me laugh! Roxanne,Jo,Kelly, I'm finally done too! Krystal&Olivia, our adventures on Saltspring Island. Going to B.C.'s (with the assassinettes and field-hockey) Kat, you can't hear me right now but I sound like a man! Graham, what can I say.....thanks for "everything"! Craig, choir class grade10. good luck with baseball. Sarah (Da bomb) Wilson and your SCORE hockey-stick. Milan and Danny, ya te voliem!(Jelena, you too!) Ryan, Mr.B&H, my favorite "imaginary" lockerbuddy, thanks for always listening and being such a good friend. Stephan, thanks for always making me laugh "friend"! I'm going to miss having you around! Nick, I think you're just great! Taylor: my jellybean-machine...see you on "The Show"! Boo, have an awsome final year, don't get into too much trouble, you'll always be my Princess! To all my cousins, I love you guys! T.Davis: my first friend at SMU. After four years we've had alot of great memories....and some not so great! But I'm glad everything worked out.....(I hope everything worked out!). See you in our pink/yellow house. Jon, pacific swift Gr.11 to Valentines Day '99, you're a great driver! I love you! Matt..(Kermit) DASHING??? Mom,Dad,Pete,Nana,Greys..I love you all.Thanks for all your love and support! "It's something unpredictable, but in the end there's right, I hope you had the time of your life...."

Yvette Yang 1995-99

I was blessed to learn how friendship and love can make one's life so bright and beautiful at SMUS" Maranna: In our lives together, being a little sister must not have been so great, but you always charmed my life... This will be the first time living apart, but always remember that I love you more than anything!! Ross; be a COOL gentleman, do your best in everything!! Min-Hee; my chak-han sister! I've loved you with all my heart, and you taught me what Loyalty meant. Those times were great!! I donno how I'm gonna survive without sleeping in your room once in a while...T.T.. I'll be missing you forever! Hyun-Bin (Wang-Ja? ^^!); Remember the talks, winter sea, letters, poems..? Time surely went fast for us.. Reviewing grade eleven and twelve, I find you in almost all my memories whether it's good or bad... Those moments I'd shared with you have already become a past, but I believe our friendship will last forever in our hearts. I'll be missing you tons, so keep in touch!! Eric & Eddie; summer, mid-night swimming!! Carol, Lillian, Lawrence, Samantha, Alfred; keep in touch, you guys are great!! Chris, Donna, Daye; Korean Grad99s 4ever! And... I thank everyone I've met here; you all inspired me in many ways... Lastly, I'd like to thank my mom and dad; "Kam sah ham ni dah!" A motto for my life!! "Love yourself, your family, and your friends. Love as much as you can, but it doesn't worth loving someone who doesn't know its value!!" and..... I'm finally OUT!!

Hilo Yen 1996-99

Three years had silently slipped away. It seems just yesterday when I first arrived at SMUS in September, 1996. I still remember how uneasy and nervous I was when I stepped into the registration in library and how homesick I was at the beginning of the school. Now, my high school life has come near the end, and with all the memories of good and bad times, I am moving onto next stop of my life. Looking back, I have experienced and accomplished more than I ever planned to, but it seems that some of my most valuable time came when I lest expect them to. Grade 10, rooming with Andrew Fairman, I was constantly terrorized by his "weird" hands. Grade 11outdoor trip: three days (out of five days) of raining was a horrible experience. Grade 12: the good time in helping out Asian night. I would like to thank Simon Wong: JESUS!! 10 o'clock "peanuts" game was awesome, dude :-). Tom Wong: Blackenese! You are the midnight monster of room 216. Watch out when you turn 19, alright? Eric Lin: thanks for all the bad jokes. Lawrence Lee and Lillian Chian: keep in touch okay? Amy Yeh: BYE-BYE, BaGa. Alice Weng: Thank you for always being there for me. I love you forever, Lao Puo:). To all the rest of my friends who helped me "waste" my time in high school, I wish you all the best in the future. See you

Chris Yoo 1996-99

Well. Finally, it's getting over. I can't say I'm not glad to be out of here now, and it's amazing how fast the last 3 years have gone. Hyunbin ah, you remember the first day at SMU, feeling like prisoners and dreading for the next 3 years we were supposed to spend here? Ken's gone, but at least we've survived. Now we've got only a little more to go!! Yvette, I would never forget the "chatting in gr.10, and I hope to be seeing you around next year. Renee, you're not here, but still you're the GREATEST support to me. I miss our walk and talk. For all the grade12 Korean crew, Rockclimbing has been the best!! Daye and Jen, thanks for all the support, and Yeonjoo & Theri, I love you two so much. ^^ "Keep in touch, okie? Winslow Warriors, as you all should've known by now, you're the best-est!! Goodluck to all of you next year. I have endured the pain of the morning band, 3 years of PE, and all the rumours in boarding, and I know I couldn't have survived without the support from every one of you. Thanks to everyone here (especially thanks to all the Koreans), and "keep in touch!" ps. Minhae ya,I'm confident that SOME day we'll be able to read Jap. Let's keep on hoping.

SMUS

The 1999 Graduates

SMUS

Grad '99

ART

Lawrence Lee

Corrina Mick

Hiccups of the Mind

I hear music
the beats go round and round in my head
most often it's an awful droning
it repeats in my mind
an endless loop
the songs cause chaos and trouble
trying to adjust is impossible
I have to put two hundred precent effort to do normal things
trying to rid my thoughts of the music is a constant battle
I have always hidden my affliction
people will think I'm crazy
am I doctor? am I crazy?
I know the music will drive me mad eventually
the music isn't always bad though
sometimes I enjoy it
sometimes instead of the deep droning
it's a booming bass line
it gives me energy and a smile
the beats are pumped into my head when I wake up
and they continue for days
I walk in time to the music
I talk with the beat
I have to do everything to the beat of the music
the different music makes me act differently
it's like background music
it sets the mood I'm in
I can't control my emotions anymore
Doctor, can you help me?
Is there anything anyone can do?
Dr. Colburn told me the music is just a tic of the mind
it has to be more than that
I want it to stop, please make it stop
I try to tell myself it's just in my head and that I can stop it
but it doesn't work
I have to constantly reassure myself that I'm not insane
...but maybe I am... maybe I am...

-Julia Inkster

Janine Copeland

Scott McCarten

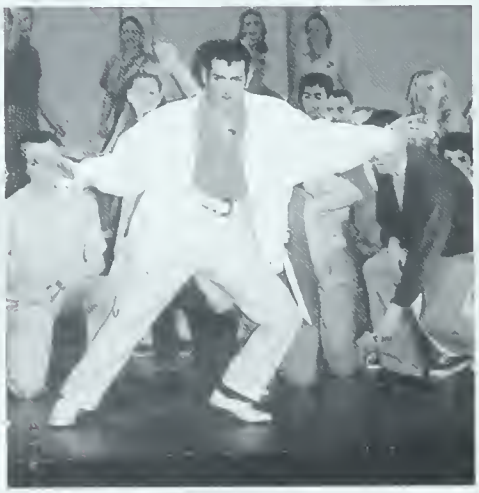
Country Diary

Lace curtains,
Pulled gently aside,
To reveal,
A wonderland,
Of white crystals,
Snowflakes,
Lying breathlessly,
In a unique pattern,
Some glisten,
Some are only clear white,
Yet they themselves,
Create a story,
Reveal a mystery,
Love,
And are loved,
Snowflakes,
Outside the Country Diary's,
Frosty, Glistening Window.

-Louise Reid

We Love You Conrad!

The stage was set, the actors cued, and the musicians ready--so began the first of three sell-out nights at the McPherson Playhouse, where S.M.U.S. Senior School students sang, danced, and acted the night away in this year's musical production, ***Bye Bye Birdie.*** Set in the late sixties, the play follows the rocky relationship of Albert Peterson and his secretary Rose Alvarez as they attempt to stage the biggest advertising gimmick in their music business history: teenage heartthrob Conrad Birdie, who has just been drafted, will bestow a farewell kiss on a randomly chosen, eyelash-fluttering, teenage fan named Kim MacAfee. The musicians deserve mention for their professional handling of the score, and the stage crew, too, for making everything run smoothly. With less rehearsal time than previous years, the actors were able to perfect their performance, and come together with the musicians and stage crew to provide a performance full of humour, romance,energy and enthusiasm. Surviving the anxiety rushes, dashing madly to meet cues, and searching frantically for the right props and set pieces, all added to the experience.



Page Sponsored By Stephen and Penny Hudson

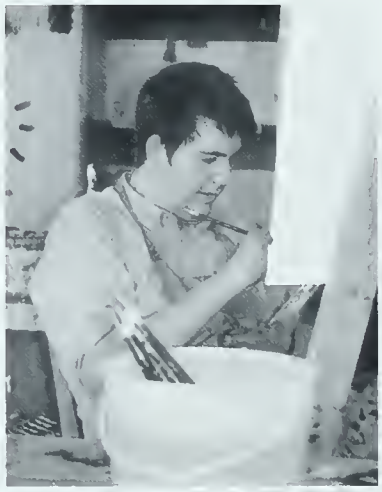
Bye Bye Birdie

Page Sponsored By Mr. and Mrs. L. Kallis

Congratulations, all, on a job well done!

Art and Poetry

Jennifer Thompson



Brian Mackay

Majesty

Majesty,
Of music,
Majesty,
Of art,
Majesty,
Of caring,
Majesty,
Of my heart,
Not a crown with jewels,
Nor a golden robe,
But a friend,
My family,
Majesty,
Thou art
-Louise Reid

Rebekah Stackhouse

Gargoyle Music

It is the dream of romantics to live among candles,
the dream of gargoyles to live amid music.
I met you one day
down these narrow veinous streets
pumping sewage down the gutters
pumping blood across your ears.
you thought I was a stranger
thought I drove this hearse for fun
thought I was John Donne.
I thought you looked so weak so small
underneath that big bouquet.
Fourteen pansies fifteen roses
one November wedding day.

Bells have always wandered through these rains,
lost children's clouds and coats
bagladies and businessmen
secretaries wrapped in London Fog.
November is a good rain month,
it plays the puddles like mozart concerti.
I never thought I'd see a dress
that creamy tint of mushroom soup.
I never thought I'd see your fashion sense
give up these wars against the weather,
never saw sunflowers grow this orange in the fall.
Under the ruined walls of cathedrals
you became eloquent
about the need for Hallowe'en snowstorms.
Pumpkin pie, you said,
tastes better when its chilled.

At the wake
we drank cheap wine
perched on the ossuaries of our friendship
held hands all bone-white and slippery.
In the purple dusk we cremated our candles.
Towards dawn I got up to feed the vultures.

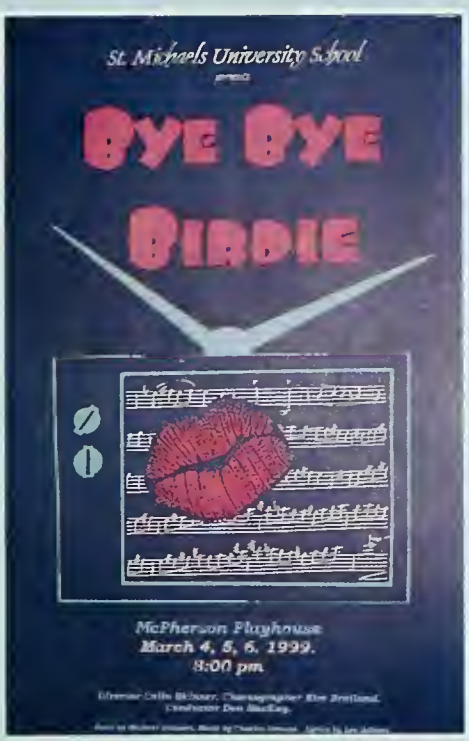
In this cold light we orphaned our dreams
among gypsies,
hoped they'd play a silken violin.
Beneath the rains I wrote an aria for gargoyles.

You did not know me when I sang for them.
You thought I was a stranger,
thought I sang these words for gold
thought I was some broken body
standing scarecrow in the cold.

Myself, I used to think you looked so good that way.
-Matthieu Boyd

Brienne Coleman

Kevin Morin



Julia Inkster, Art 11

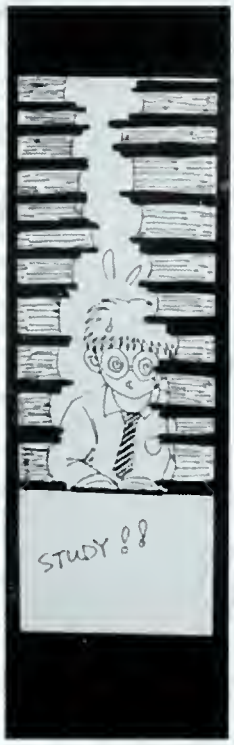
Daisy Klaibert, Art 10

Kathyrn Hill, Art 12

Katherine Cheung, Art 10

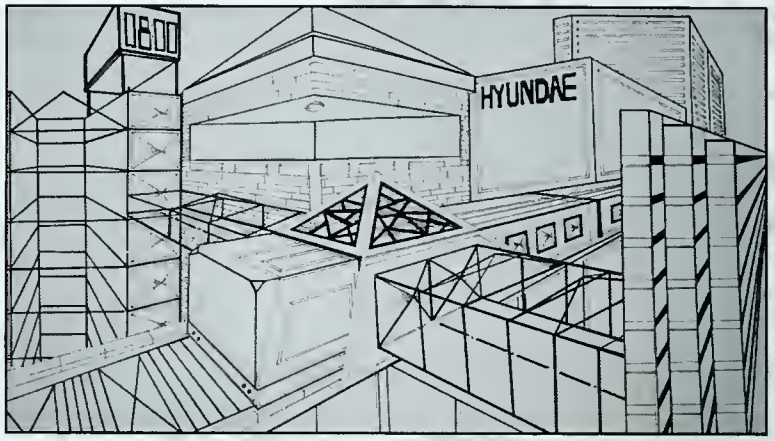
Doris Yip, Art 10

Rebekah Stackhouse, Art 12

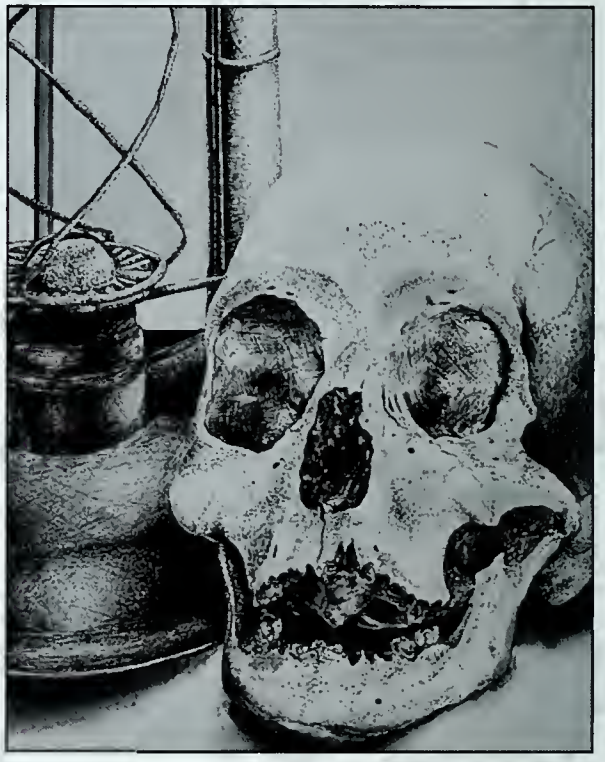


Gerald Wong, Art 11

Brian Mackay, Art 11

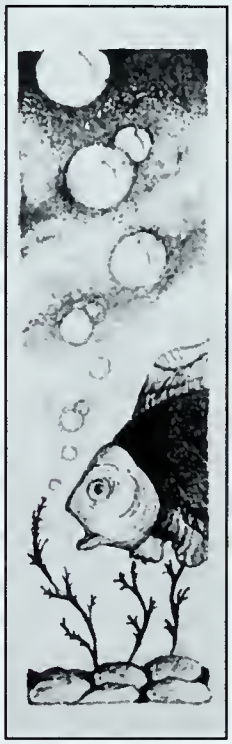


Yoo-Hyun Won, Art 9



Marianna Yang, Art 11

Britta Kapelle, Art 11



Jennifer Lawton, Art 11

Lila Cheimak, Art 10

Sascha Braunig, Art 10

Min-Hee Koo, Art 10

Dead Man Walking

Andy Van Tine

Don't put water in that fire
Don't leave me here alone
Rise up to meet the ocean
And find the bleached and brittle bones

Do you see the dead man crawling
You're dancing on his land
He wants you to come with him
So grab his bony hand

Flowers of evil
Have blossomed on the edge
Sentence me to death, my love
And show me what he said

The sun has sheltered many lies
And all along you were here
Raven calls and eagle falls
They wish the demon to appear

Sleep mow with the serpents, love
Let the dead men come tonight
Silence ties the noose, my dear
The madman laughs as it pulls tight

Can you find the distant memories
The twilight so divine
Watch the lightening join the earth and sky
Watch the shadows dance in time

Christen the flame with your lips, my dear
But don't put water in that fire
You are the forgotten friend, my love
You feel the anguish in my desire

Lorien Chilton, Art 11

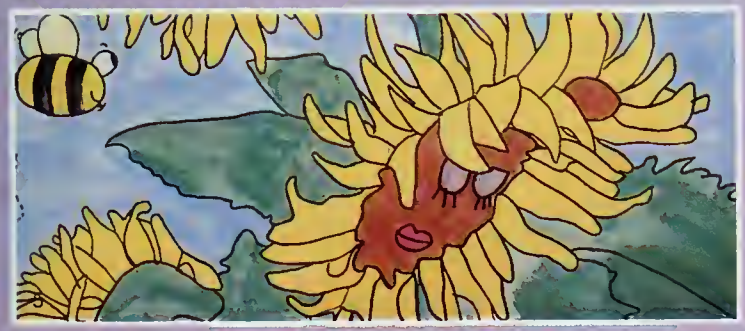
Vivian Chen, Art 11

The Scottish Play

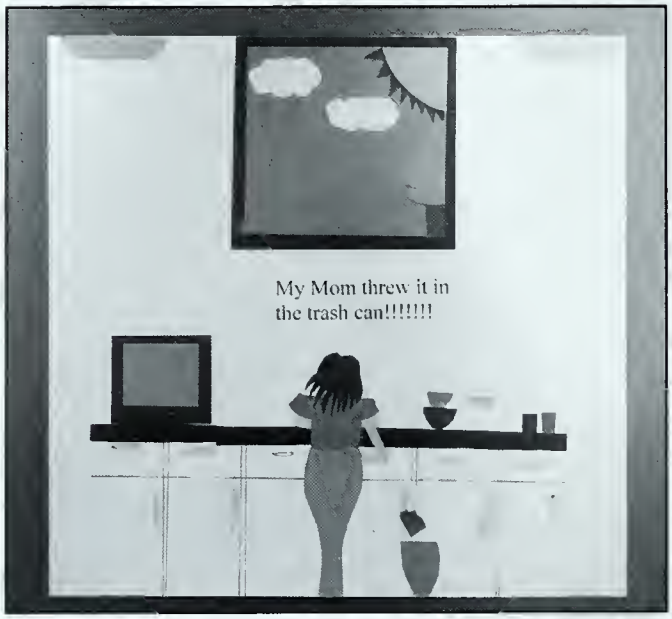
B.R. Taylor Rankin, Lisa Davies, Patrick Bos, Ben Acton, Rob Jawl, Eric Grant, Mike Maloney, Taran Chadha, Rob Lampard, Alex Payne **M.R.** Erick Calder, Nigel Brown, Tiam Korki, David Beswick, Geoff Dunlop, Rodney Phipps, Susan Hayes, David Ingle **F.R.** Sandy Lont, Paul Karchut, Noah Dowhy, Eric Findlay, Craig Kilshaw, Merlin Ho, Rebecca Taylor, Ashley Arnett, Morgan Evans, Nick Stipp, Mike Wighton, Simon Guy, Vania Gamache **Missing:** Jennifer Weenk, Keegan MacIntosh, Brin Williams, Jenny Jackson, Rachel Davel **Crew:** Matthieu Boyd, Dixie Klaibert, Nick Hume, Liz Jawl, Olivia Ibell, Jenny Woodland, Sarah Hudson, Claire Jones, Kate Barry, Gavin Lawrence; Richard Greenwood (artwork); Mrs. Taylor and Mrs. Cope (costumes)

The cast and crew of Macbeth acknowledge the superlative assistance of the following: Clayton Jevne of Theatre Inconnu, Victoria Operatic Society, Mrs. Merle McCracken, Doug Park and his crew, the Kitchen Staff, Don Buskirk of Several Skills, Ken Baker of Scene-Around-Town, Mr. Don Mackay, Brian Mackay, Lila Cheimak.

Page Sponsored By Lan-Ying Shih



1) "Out of Context" (Grade 7)
2) "Juxta Positions" By Malcolm Wollach (Grade 8)
3) "Coiled eathenware" By Alec Harper (Grade 7)
4) "Altered Compostion" By Michael Mulroney (Grade 8)
5) "Altered Composition" By Janet Chan (Grade 8)



By Derek Li Grade 7 "Excuse for no homework"

The Elephant

By Clare Tweedie

What are they doing
I don't understand
My mother is lying on the
Brown crunchy grass
She is not even moving
Or making noises through her long gray trunk,
While they take out her tusks
There's a hole in her tough back,
blood is pouring out.
Why doesn't she get up and
Run Away?

We're alone now,
It's been a long time,
The sun is going down
Still my mother lies there,
I'm hungry
What am I to do?

Travellers

By Daniel Charleton

The road that we walk on
Ever twisting
Every turning
One can never see
Around the next bend
But it's worth it

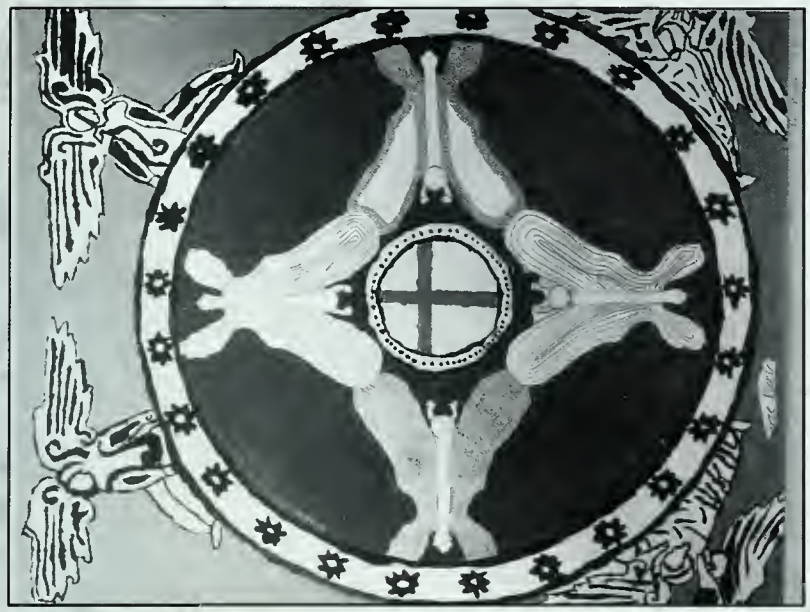
The road that we walk on
Rough and unworn
Without pattern
Without reason
Its feels coarse and hard
Under our feet
But it's worth it

By Evan Morgan Grade 6 "What is it?"

A Star

By Erin Hinz

In saw a star that in the sky
shining brightly caught my eye
Whenever lost or confused you always
guided me and brought me home
I looked again to see the star it was
you, shining as you always do.



By Eric Penne Grade 8 Altered Composition

The Rose

By Emma Naismith

It once had a strong sweet smell
That hung in the room,
but it faded over time

The petals that where bright
and new
have turned crisp and brown

The leaves that were vibrant
and fresh
have shrivelled and drooped

Over time it has losts it's beauty
It is no longer wanted
Because it is no longer appealing
to the eye

A Dog's Morning Thoughts

By Elizabeth Effa

Good Morning!!! I'm you good sweet dog!!!!
Wake up!!! WAKE UP!!! Need some encouragement, eh?
Here, I'll help. First I lick here... now there... on your mouth,
Ah, that's better now get up!! Come on!! The floor isn't that cold

Now its time for you to feed me!!
Hey! You spilled some!
And you're always telling me not to do that!
Oh well... Sniff... food... FOOD!!! Eat Eat EAT EAT!!

Now let me out!!
Sniff... Sniff... That's better.
Time for me to be let in!!!
Woof!... Yip!
Thanks!

Why are you looking up?
Hey where'd you go?... Come back here! Take me with you!!!
Wait... It's no use!!!
I know what to do... Where did that pair of new slippers go?
Will you ever have a suprise when you come back!

By Jeff Mitchelmore Grade 7 Mascot

1.

2.

Old People

By Malina Margolus(8)

Why do old people always drive slow,
especially when you're late?
Why do old people always talk slow,
about the times they've been through?
Why do old people always give presents,
that you never want?
Why do old people always give presents,
that you never want?
Why do old people always smell funny,
no matter who they are?
Why do old people give you kisses,
and pinch your chubby cheeks?
Why do old people tell you about,
when chocolate bars were cheap?
Why do old people do these things,
just to make us mad?
Because they're getting back at us.
What a great time they've had.

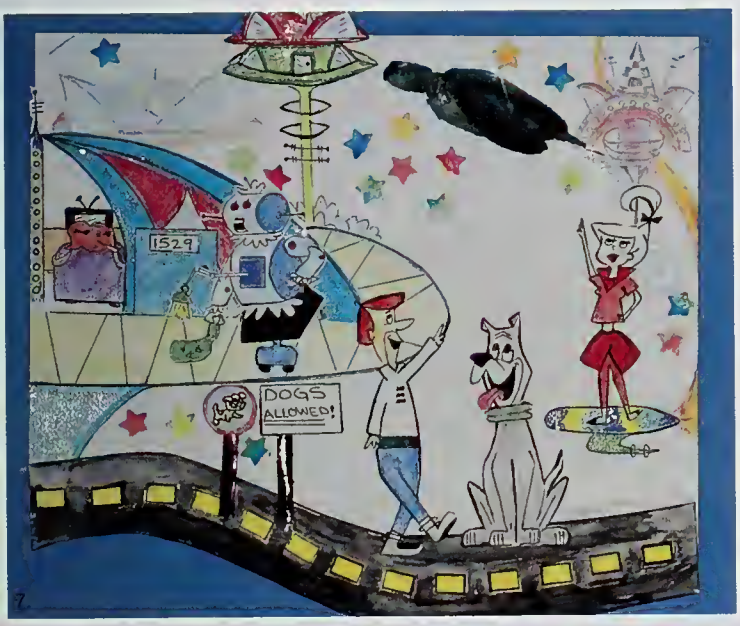
3.

5.

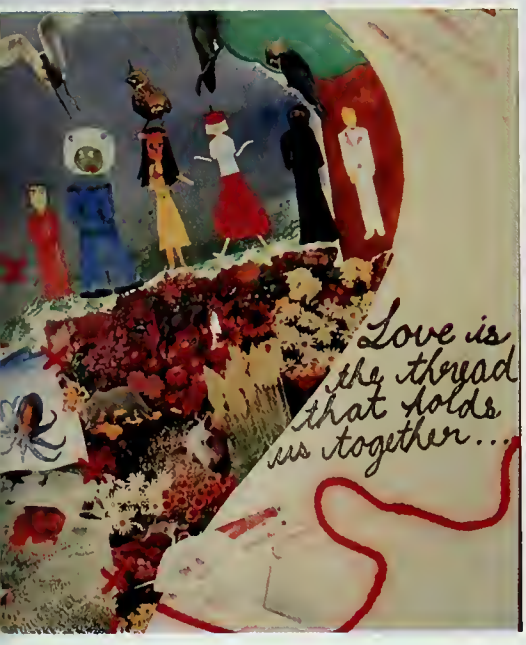
A Game of Chess

By Andrew Wilson(8)

Black and white pieces form shifting patterns,
Battling each other on a field of squares,
Two humans, giant gladiators,
Look down on the puny field of battle,
And determine the outcome, like gods.

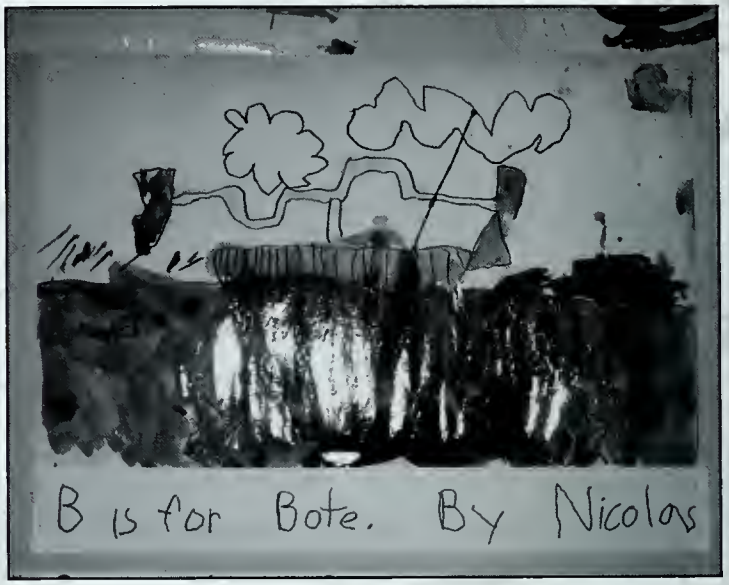


1. Diana Izard (6)
2. Huf McIntyre (7)
3. Erin Tombu (8)
4. Katie Quinlan (6)
5. Jamie Boyd (8)
6. Mark Zakus (7)
7. Robyn Plasterer (7)
8. Dianna Kim (7)
9. Asami Morita (8)

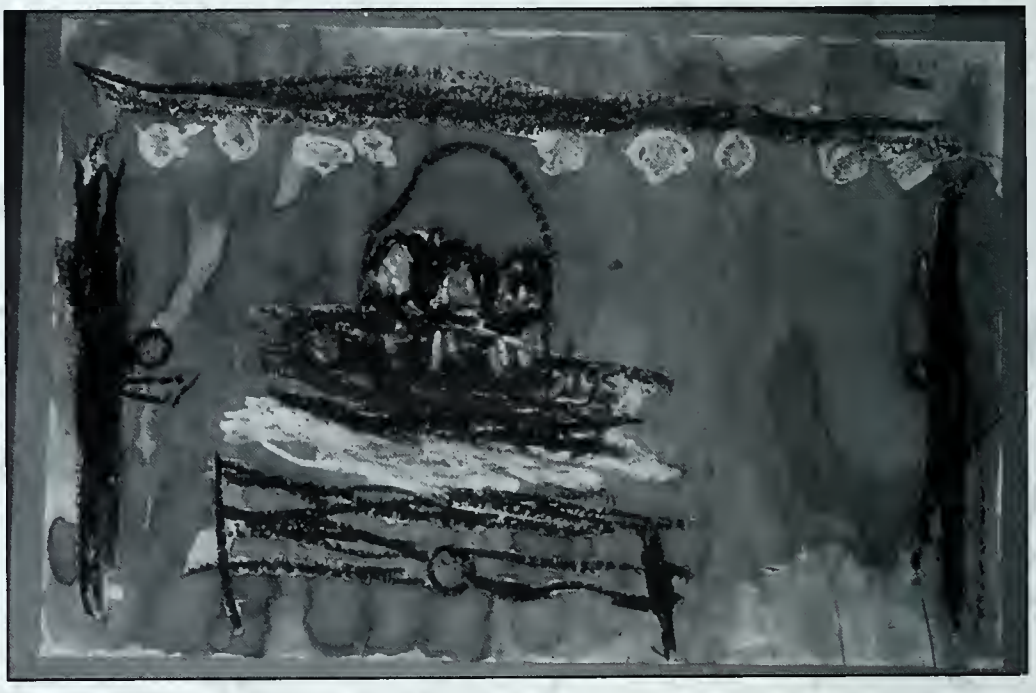


Page Sponsored By Cheenaht Holdings Ltd.
Daniel Doore

Laura Dale (Grade 1) - "Mona Lisa"



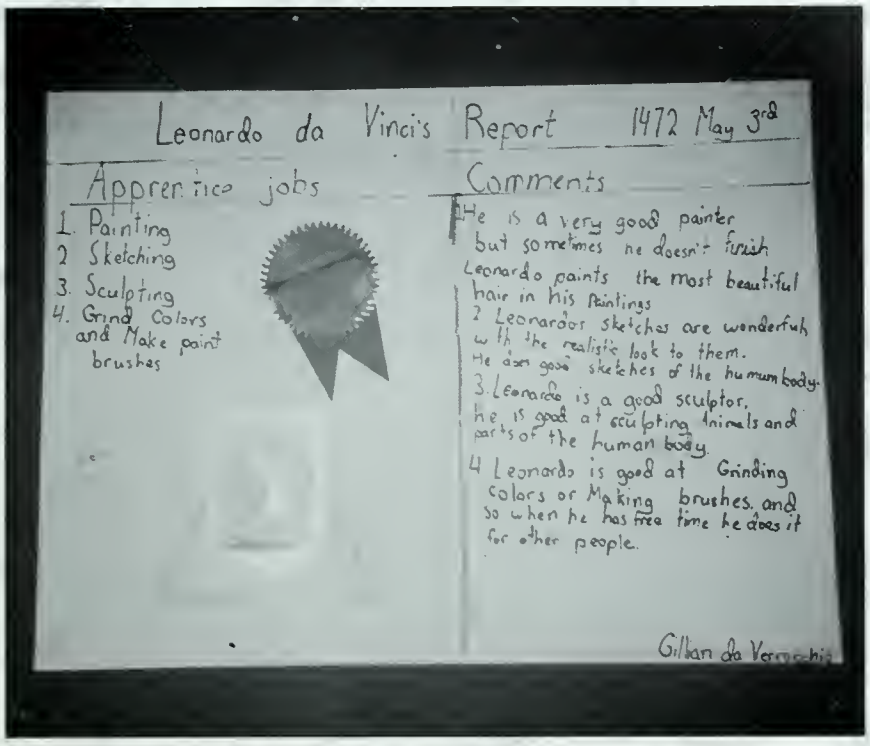
Nicholas Klak (Grade 1) - "Boat"



Brian Christensen (Kdgn.) - "Bowl of Apples"

Louis Hayes
(Grade 3)
"Leonardo"

Colin Beban
(Grade 2)
"Mona Lisa"


Leonardo da Vinci's Report 1472 May 3rd

Apprentice jobs
1. Painting
2 Sketching
3. Sculpting
4. Grind Colors and Make paint brushes

Comments
He is a very good painter but sometimes he doesn't finish
Leonardo paints the most beautiful hair in his paintings
2 Leonardos sketches are wonderfuh with the realistic look to them. He does good sketches of the human body.
3. Leonardo is a good sculptor, he is good at sculpting animals and parts of the human body.
4 Leonardo is good at Grinding colors or Making brushes, and so when he has free time he does it for other people.

Gillian da Vermo-his

Gillian Harper (Grade 3) - "Leonardo's Report Card"

Mary Lapp (Kdgn.) - "Mona Lisa"

Amrita Poon (Grade 2) - "Mona Lisa"

Page Sponsored By Mr. Simskho and Dr. Grace Tanhnanco-kho

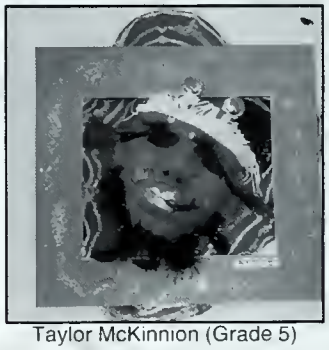
Leonardo da Vinci

LEONARDO DA
VINCI

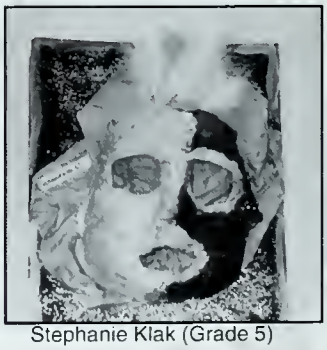
Emily Peiffer (Grade 4)

Matthew Brumer (Grade 5)

Heather Love (Grade 4)



Taylor McKinnion (Grade 5)



Stephanie Klak (Grade 5)

Jonathan Effa (Grade 5)

Alexandra Lee (Grade 5)

Joshua Wilson and Taisuki Nakano-Scott (Grade 4)

Jane Woode
(Grade 4)

Laura Faryna
Amber Hill
(Grade 5)

Grade 2 - Toys

"Those mice have been nibbling on us"

Kindergarten - Elves

"Panic Attack"

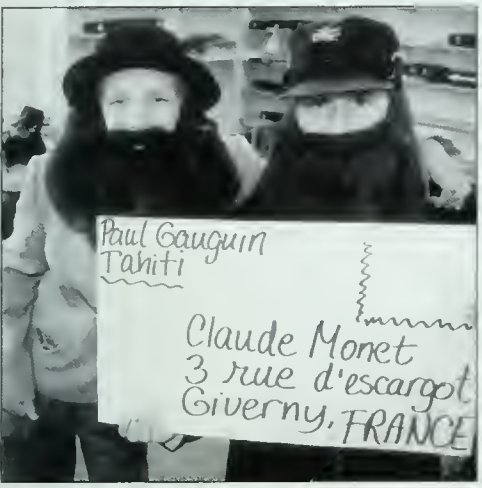
Grade 1 - Mice

"Please leave us a little snack"

Grade 3

Santa, Mrs. Santa & Reindeer

The Night Before Christmas Chopsticks"


Paul Gauguin
Tahiti
Claude Monet
3 rue d'escargot
Giverny, FRANCE

Paul Gauguin
Tahiti
Claude Monet
3 rue d'escargot
Giverny, FRANCE

The Wild Outdoors

The 1998- 99 year started with excellent weather for the grade 9, 10 and 11 outdoor trips. The weather combined with the spirit of all the participants to make this fall's trips the best in recent memory. A large part of the credit for the success of this year's grade trips must go to our Gr.12 leaders. Their enthusiasm and dedication were in evidence throughout the grade trip programme.

The fall extra- curricular programme included a wide range of options including whitewater kayaking, climbing, mountain biking, horseback riding and fly fishing. It was especially nice to see some parents and alumni joining in on the fun.

Big snowfalls made for some exciting day trips to Mt. Washington over the winter term. The February long weekend saw two trips heading out. A leadership group braving 80 km winds and heavy snowfall on their winter camping trip to Paradise Meadows; while another group enjoyed the more comfortable surroundings of the Whistler youth hotel and skiing at Whistler/ Blackcomb.

As of this writing, the spring term looks full. Grades 6,7 and 8 are getting ready to head off on their respective grade trips in May; while the leadership group is busy attending evening sessions in preparation for their 5 day kayak and / or backpacking trips over the May long weekend. On the extra- curricular front, it promises to be an exciting term with paddling, hiking, mountain biking, climbing and fly fishing scheduled for the weeks ahead.

Thanks to everyone for your enthusiasm and support over the year!

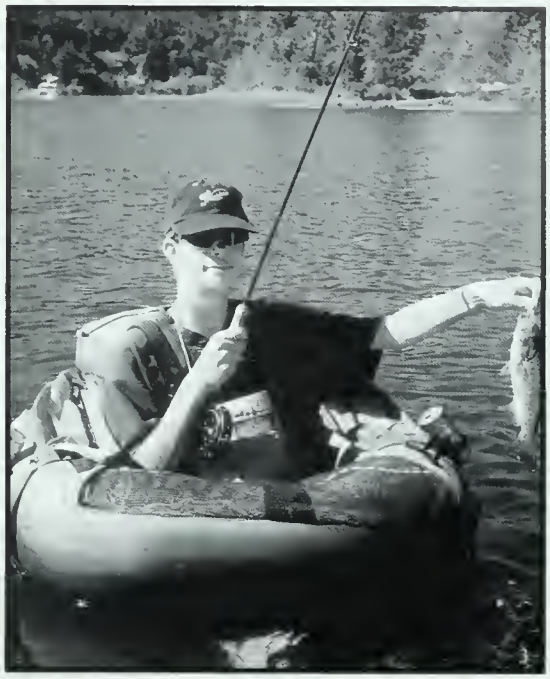
4.

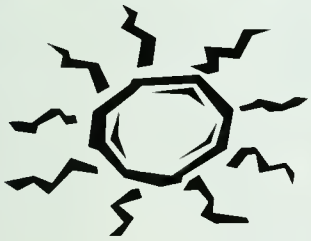
5.

7

8.

9.





1. Don't be shy! Let's say "cheese"!
2. Stranded on a beach.
3. Look! I caught a big one!
4. Morning Stretches
5. We're heading off to sea
6. Facial in the sun
7. Tofino Rocks!
8. I know I can make it!
9. Ground Pecking Contest!
10. Smile for the group picture!

Page Sponsored By the Nordlunds

Duke of Edinburgh

The Duke of Edinburgh Award Program has a long tradition at St. Michaels University School. The Award recognizes excellence, perseverance in four specific areas: fitness, service, skills and expeditions. Currently, more than 50 students are registered in the Award Program. As of this writing, the following students had received awards.

Bronze Award Winners
Pip Carrie
Nuraachman Liu
Andrew Martin

Silver Award Winners
Kim Nordlund
Greg Fowler
Ryan Jennings
Lisa Davies
Cameron Clark
Jessa Jennings

Outdoor Leadership

In 1997, twenty-seven students enrolled in an Outdoor Leadership credit course designed to prepare them to act in a counseling role on the Fall '98 grade 9 and 10 trips. The Fall of 1998 produced some of our best trips in recent memory and this was due, in no small measure, to the dedication and enthusiasm of our grade 12 leaders.

Building upon the success of last year's program, this year, we have thirty two grade 11's enrolled in the Outdoor Leadership credit. Like their predecessors, the grade 11's promise to be an outstanding group.

Thank you to all Outdoor Leadership participants both past and present. Your influence continues to have a powerful impact on our outdoor education programs.

Outdoor Leadership 1997- 98

Michael Adam	Matthieu Boyd	Chris Callendar	Reid Chambers
Stephan Chapheau	Joywin Cummings	Taylor Davis	Eric Grant
Joelle Hatton	Susan Hayes	Andrew Hildred	Chris James
Ryan Jennings	Dixie Klaihert	Darren Mason	Kevin Morin
Kimberly Nordlund	Heather Orr	Jason Owen	Alex Payne
Jonathan Preston	Lucas Rankin	James Saunders	Graham Snowden
Nicholas Stipp	Sarah Wilson		

Outdoor Leadership 1998 - 1999

Clea Adair	Kate Barry	Lauchlin Burnett	Pip Carrie
Lorien Chilton	Laura Chng	Stephen Cheung	Evan Crawford
Eric Findlay	Greg Fowler	Mary Ellen Glover	Jonathan Gordon
Clare Hall-Patch	Nicholas Hume	Elizabeth Jawl	Rob Jawl
Jessa Jennings	Claire Jones	Joshua Lam	Robert Lampard
Chad Linger	Brian MacKay	Emily Mascall	Scott McCarten
Grahame Nicholls	Bryce Parsons	Michael Passmore	Courtney Phipps
Lauren Scott	Jennifer Thompson	Sarah Turner	Michael Wilson

Page Sponsored By The Nordlunds

MUSIC

String Programme

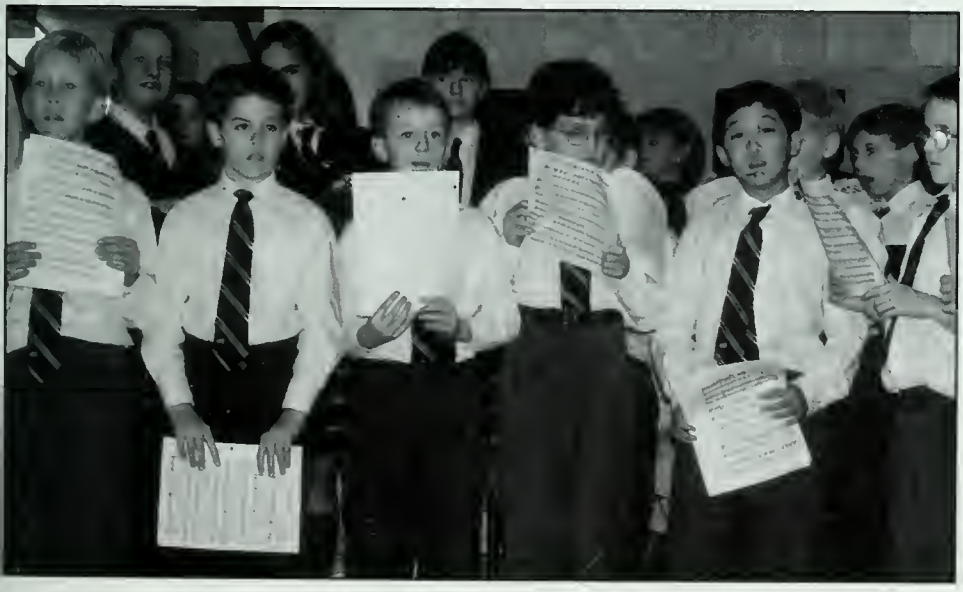
Ensembles in the string programme have had an active year of study and performance. It is a pleasure to work and learn in the large music room space that now has become comfortable to us. The grade 4 class worked on technical skill development with enthusiasm from the beginning of September and presented some fine performances in assemblies at the Junior School during first and third terms. With the experience of last year to draw on, the grade 5 students practised well and developed a good orchestral sound during the course of their second year of study. By the middle of third term, and at the Closing Ceremonies, the Junior School cross grade string orchestra was a healthy size. This special string group, traditionally made up of grade 4 and 5 students, started small in early weeks, but increased in membership as the months progressed. It was active at seasonal celebrations and the Performing Arts Festival. The past ten months have been musically productive and progressive for all intermediate students at the Junior School. There is an excellent store of talent within the large body of string ensemble participants. Growth is inevitable and our school community will benefit by the musical expression of these young people for several years.

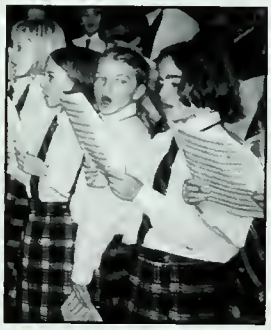
Mrs. Mary Smith

Grades Three, Four and Five Choir

The Grades 3,4, and 5 classes have had a busy year of performing at different events. The Grade 5 choir joined in with the Senior Choir during the Remembrance Day Service, and at the end of November all the groups took part in the Christmas Bazaar, which was held in the Junior School Gym.During the Christmas Season, the Grade 5 and 12 choirs performed at the Monterey Centre in Oak Bay, for the seniors Christmas Tea. This is always a popular annual event, and the tickets are sold out on the first day.The Junior School Carol Service was held in the school chapel, and many Grade 5 students sang in small ensembles during the carols.At the beginning of March, all the Grades 3,4,and 5 joined with the full Senior and Alumni Choir in a choral concert that was held in the Senior School Gym.This year the Grades 3 and 4 have been invited to spend a day at Palsson School in Lake Cowichan. Mrs. Humphreys will be giving a
choral workshop to the choir in the school and the day will culminate in a joint concert for all the parents and friends of the school. In June both the Primary and Intermediate Choirs will join together to give a concert, and the final presentation for the year will be at the Junior School Speech Day.

Mary Humphreys





Music Report

This has been a busy and exciting year for the band and choir students at SMU Middle School. The Christmas Season got underway with the Stage Band, suitably attired (instruments also) for the occasion, performing at the Parents Auxiliary Christmas Bazaar, which was held at the Junior School. Shortly thereafter the SMU Middle School Concert Choir, boasting this year 120 elected students, performed with composer/songwriter and pianist Frank Mills (of "Music Box Dancer" fame) at the Royal Theatre before an audition in excess of 900 people. This was to be Frank Mills' final concert tour before he "hangs up his piano". The choir was on stage throughout the 2 hour show and sang 14 songs with a solo also by Sidney Plavins in the opening to the second half of the show. Four soloists from the choir accompanied the Middle School Strings in a performance of Christmas music at the Chateau Victoria. They were Emily Lyall, Chelsea Tirling, Meredith Lewis and Sidney Plavins.

The Christmas Carol Service began with the now traditional candle lit processional "Once in Royal David's City" and was officiated by our chaplain the Rev. Lynford Smith. It was a time of reflection and celebration as we heard the lessons read by students and Director Mr. Cliff Yorath, and Christmas music performed by both the Strings and the Concert Choir. A large congregation gave voice to many of the well loved Christmas carols. First term closed with the SMU Middle School Concert Choir and Strings performing at what has become an annual event, at Ocean Pointe Resort. An hour of non stop music was the order of the day. Among the many soloists were Ellie Shortt, Eric Mitchell Katz, Michael Loomer, Robert Orr and Cameron Noble. A large audience gathered for the event. The emphasis in second term was centred on the SMU Middle School Honour Band, a group of 52 invited students. This ensemble concentrated on more challenging material, symphonic in nature. The goal of this band was to represent SMUS by participating in the Greater Victoria Performing Arts Festival. This they did by performing two works - "Tall Cedars Concert March" and "Ash Lawn Echoes" - for which the Honour Band was awarded an "Excellent" rating by the adjudicator.

Term 3 opened with a concert in the first week, precipitated by the visit of the band from Collingwood School in Vancouver. The stage was shared with the SMU Middle School Honour and Stage Bands. Every student in Middle School took part in the annual SMU Middle School Spring Concert at the University of Victoria on May 6th. An audience of 700 enjoyed two hours of a wide range of music. An added bonus was the encore by the Stage Band in a performance of "YMCA" involving everyone present and led by dancers Justin Ross, Jamie Boyd and Chelsea Tirling, who also choreographed the opening number of the final set "Shake Rattle n' Roll". The Honour and Stage Bands took off at 5:45 a.m. for a morning concert at Collingwood School in Vancouver on May 14th. The finale of this joint concert was the amalgamation of band students from both schools in a rousing rendition of "Hail the Conquering Hero" by Handel, performed by 150 students. The Grade 8 Advanced Band together with the Stage Band, visited Junior School on June 4th, for a "meet the instruments" concert. Several students, some of whom remember their early grades in Junior School, demonstrated their instruments to the enthusiastic youngsters.

Throughout the year there were several performances in chapel in voice, piano and clarinet. Among those who performed were Victoria Lai, Andrew Wilson, Mimi He, Trefor Basett, Claire Battershill, Amanda Quan with guest appearance by Tony Cordle. Together with the SMU Middle School Orchestra, which includes several members of the band programme, and which also played at the Spring Concert, the Concert Choir performed at Prize Day at the University of Victoria, bringing the school year to a close.

John S. Reid
Band and Choir Director

SMU Middle School Concert Choir performing with Frank Mills on the 3rd Dec., 98.

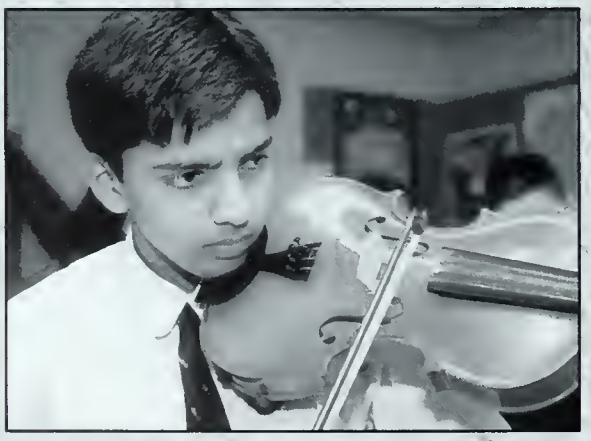
String Ensemble Programme

There are many happy memories to recall, in the activity of the past ten months. A variety of performances and much hard work in rehearsal for these musical undertakings characterized each term. Chapel Services on the Richmond Road campus and assembly presentations at Junior School were taken on by each grade level ensemble in turn. The grade 8 class divided forces in order to accommodate requests for music, in December, at the Chateau Victoria Hotel and Ocean Pointe Resort. A small group of them also became part of the team of musicians who sang and played seasonal musical offerings at the Carol Service. A special feature in the learning of repertoire and skills this year, was that the grade 8 class was team taught by Mrs. Smith and Ms. Williams. One aim of this new approach was to ease the transition for the string students as they move into the Senior School programme. In March, a large group of musicians from all grades attended a matinee performance of the Victoria Symphony, with guest soloists Margaret and Colin Skinner, in a performance of Saint Saens' Carnival of the Animals. During their third term the grade 6 class and the cross grade strings prepared diligently for performances at the Performing Arts Festival. The orchestral winds, brass and percussion joined the cross grade ensemble for the traditional spring concert and end of year festivities..... All string ensembles in grade 6,7 and 8 performed with strength and passion at the Middle School concert in May. At the French/Art evenings in early June, the audience was serenaded by the sounds of string students from the grade 7 class, as the grade 5 students posed the Impressionist paintings that had been studied. It has been a year of learning opportunity for the students, and their teachers, in the Middle School string ensemble rehearsals and concerts of 1998/99.

Grade 8 strings

Taryn Bodrug (grade 6)

Arianne Vincent (grade 7)



Aman Pooni (grade 8)

Band and Music Composition Review

The 1998/1999 school year for the senior music department was exciting, challenging, busy and fun filled under the direction of Mr. Don MacKay, Ms.Donna Williams and Mrs. Mary Humphreys. The classes included: grade 9, 10,11 and 12 bands, choirs and strings and music composition in grades 10, 11 and 12.Other ensembles and classes this year included: Music History and Film Scoring, a second jazz band affectionately known as the "Lunch Bunch",a jazz combo, brass ensemble and a flute choir.

For their first performance of the year the senior concert band provided a prelude to the Remembrance day ceremony in assembly. Our second concert of the year was the fall concert held at the University Centre Auditorium and featured the bands, orchestras and choirs. The concert was followed by the senior brass ensemble performing at the Carol Service in our Chapel and the Concert Band performing carols in the final assembly.

In February, several of our band students were chosen by audition from all over B.C. to participate in the Provincial Honour Band and Honour Jazz Band which all performed splendidly at the British Columbia Music Educator's Conference held in Penticton. The participants this year from the band programme were: Eun-Young Kim and Donna Chung on flutes in the Honour concert band and Samantha Lawrence, who is of special note, being only one of four trombone players picked to play in the Honour jazz band. These excellent young instrumentalists are to be congratulated for their fine performances.

Also this year SMUS hosted its first jazz festival. The guest clinician was Juno Award winner and Alumnus, Hugh Fraser.

The end of April brought the Alumni Weekend with the the jazz combo performing in the afternoon and the jazz band performing for the dinner/dance in the evening.

This year our final concert was held at the University Centre Auditorium on June the 8th and was a great success with all the students taking music in the school participating.

On June 10th our sixth annual "Composers Concert" was held in the band room featuring the works of Mr. MacKay's music composition classes. Many of the works were played by computer, however, we also had a jazz band and combo along with the first ever presentation by the Film Scoring class.

The final performance of the year was Prize Day in which the premiere performance of Yvette Yang's piece "Through The Waves" was performed by the string orchestra.

Our thanks and best wishes go out to all those grads who have given so unselfishly to our band and music composition programme over the years.

Senior Concert Band

Page Sponsored By Gregory and Darlene Andrachuck

Grade 9

Grade 10

Jazz Band
B.R.: E. Holtham, M. Pyke, G. Homer, J. Andrachuck, N. Stipp, J. Helm, C. Palmer
2nd R.: D. MacKay, C. Mills, B.MacKay, S. Lawrence, P. Lee, M. Lyall, L. Wong, A. Hutchison, R. Greenwood
F.R.: M. Lemay, E. Woodward, A. Wey, T. Swift, J. Lam, B. Naismith, T. Chadha, C. Naismith, A. Van Tine

Richard Greenwood

Ashley Wey

Ben Naismith

Andrea Van Tine

Ben Naismith, Richard Greenwood, and Jordan Helm

Music Composition / Lunch-Bunch Jazz

B.R.- Mr. Don Mackay, Ryan O'Byrne, Elliot Holtman, Andrew Orr, Chris Dewar, Stuart Jones. **M.R.-** Dylan Fraser, Kasim Husain, Chris Adair, Ken Li, Matt Lyall, Andrew Murgatroyd, Chris Chapeau, Linda Shih. **F.R.-** John Chien, Tristan Spearing, Tristan Swift, Conal Shepherd, David Jawl, Brian Catinus, Hana Kwan.

B.R.- Brian Catinus, Brian MacKay, David Bonar, Andrea Van Tine, Richard Greenwood, Ben Naismith, Matthew Celuszak,Chris James. **F.R.-** Mr. Don MacKay, Rebecca Sheng, Dixie Klaibert, Murray McCulloch, Adam Hutchinson. **Missing-** Chris Naismith, Helen Chan, Cameron Soderberg, Drew Robson, Keegan MacIntosh, Linda Shih, Mark Shortt, Paul Saunders, Thomas McCarten, Tina Lee, Angie Lee, Ashley Wey, Ian Woolliams, Jordan Helm, Patrick Lee, Rhys Lewis, Tadanori Kokubun, Samantha Lawrence, Yvette Yang.

Strings Music Review

The strings department had a busy and successful year with many memorable performances. They began the year with the grade 12 strings class performing the composition of Adam Hutchison's string quartet *"Sonatitoallegrovicimo Mvt. 4"* in the scholarship Awards Ceremony in the Chapel. It was enthusiastically received by all who heard it. In November the orchestra once again performed in the Remembrance Day service. Taylor Rankin was featured in a wonderful performance of the title song from "Schindler's List" for solo violin and orchestra by John Williams. The orchestra also performed "Let there be Peace on Earth" with the choir. The grade 11 strings class went to the Junior School to perform in the Christmas Bazaar. It was a wonderful opportunity for some of them to revisit the place of their string playing origins and visit with past teachers that they hadn't seen for years. December was a busy month for our musicians with the Fall concert at U. Vic. and the many other engagements which involved all the strings classes. The Senior School Music NIght was a great success, with Donna Chung and Eun-Young Kim playing the solo flute parts in the String Orchestra's performance of Vaughan William's "Fantasia on Greensleeves", and the Full Orchestra's performance of "Exodus" with John Kwari playing the piano solo. They finished up the evening with an orchestral arrangement of "Lord of the Dance". A string quartet (Matthieu Boyd, Sarah Wilson, Christopher James and Debbie Kim) went to Vancouver to play at the Alumni Breakfast which was held at the Vancouver Yacht Club. The Alumni was impressed with the fine performance. Again this year the different strings classes took turns playing Christmas Carols in front of the Library and leading in a very hearty carol sing-a-long. The Parent's Auxiliary asked the strings department to provide a quartet to play in the foyer prior to their Christmas dinners. Grade 9 students Lousie Reid, David Burnett, Kristie Tyrrell, and John Campbell did a fine job. 1999 provided many opportunities for the string students to strut their stuff. There was the "Bye Bye Birdie" pit orchestra, various chapel performances, the Grad fashion show quartet (Esben Schoen, Caitlin Smith, Rhys Lewis and Evan Crawford) and numerous other "gigs" to mention. A definite highlight though, was an orchestral workshop with *Pacific Opera's* musical director Timothy Vernon who worked with our orchestra and visiting string orchestra from Edmonton. It was an enlightening afternoon. A select group of string players were invited to perform on the maiden voyage of the new fast ferry "Pacificat". The beginning of June was the time of the Concerto Concert featuring John Kwari, Taylor Rankin, Donna Chung and Eun-Young Kim. Rebecca Sheng also performed the piano part in her own Piano Concerto (for piano, two flutes and string orchestra). The orchestra then performed the 3rd Movement of Bach's Brandenburg Concerto #4, "Mars" from Holst's "The Planets" and selections from various Andrew Lloyd Webber shows in the Spring Conert at U. Vic. The year ended with Prize Day and the performance of student composer Yvette Yang's beautiful String Orchestra composition "Through the Waves".

-Ms. Donna Williams

Page Sponsored By Dr. and Mrs. Crawford

GRADE 9

B.R. Florencia Bonet, Pelle Bjornert, Sean Tucknott, Yong An, Meara Crawford, Kristie Tyrrell, Ms. Williams, Kathleen Jones **M.R.** Louise Reid, Nurrachman Liu, Jason Ko, Sean Bell, Andrea Thompson, Andrew Murgatroyd, David Burnett, Thelesa Cheung **F.R.** Danny Kim, John Campbell, Hillary Gibson-Wood, Nicola Harper, Fiona Lee

GRADE 10

B.R. Scott Mcbride, Hilary Flanagan, Esben Schoen, Paul Zakus, Eli Gibson, Michael Blumberg, Caitlin Smith, Ms. Williams **M.R.** Sharon Lee,Jayne Bidgood, Sascha Braunig, Kendra Tombu, Stephen Fincham, Peter Williamson, Steven Mitchelmore, Philip Joergensen **F.R.** Maximillian Boehnlein, Conor Pommerville, Gregory Smith, Chelsea Richardson, Zevi Cherniawsky, Andrew Brownlee

Page Sponsored By Carol and John Reid

GRADE 11

B.R. Ms. Williams, Debbie Kim, Anthony Kim, Erick Calder, Benjamin Acton, Rhys Lewis, Lila Cheimak, Michael Lin **M.R.** Lauchlin Burnett, Katherine Barry, Bianca Roberts, Kentaro Guthrie, Tyson Johnson, Sarah Turner, Robert Jawl, Evan Crawford **F.R.** Claire Jones, Jennifer Yoo, Albert Hsu
Missing Julia Inkster

GRADE 12

B.R. Ms. Williams, Rodney Phipps, Paul Speed, Matthieu Boyd, Dixie Klaibert ,John Kwari, Aya Larsen, Eric Grant, Christopher James, Brian Moss **F.R.** Nicholas Isaac, Sarah Wilson, Charlotte Reid, Nicole Mogenson, James Saunders, Grace Fu, Rebecca Sheng
Missing Taylor Rankin, Angie Lee, Ari Shortt

Page Sponsored By Larsen Music 389 - 1988

Choir Review

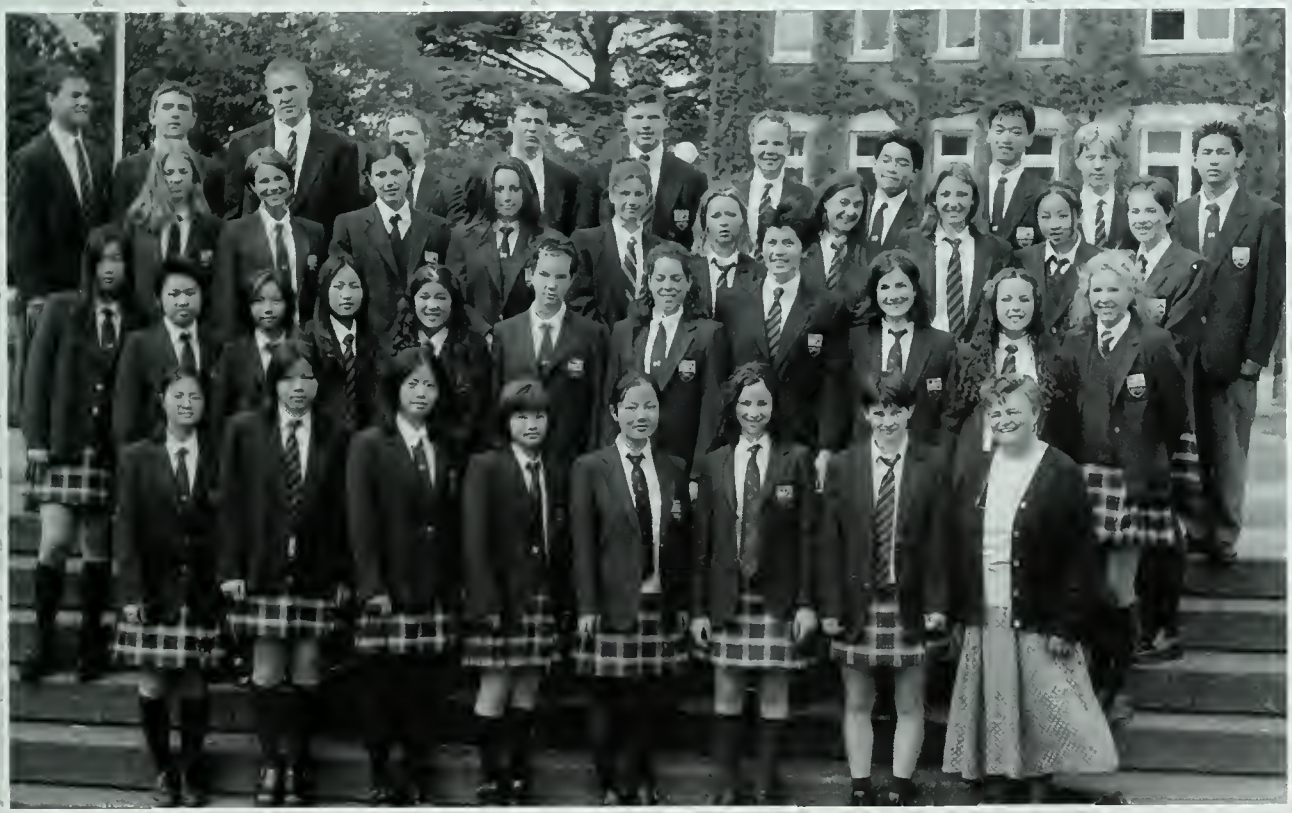
This has been another busy year for the Grades 9, 10, 11, 12 and the Alumini Choirs. In October a Thanksgiving Service was held in the chapel in which all the choirs participated. On November 11th, the Senior Choirs were joined by the Alumini and Grade 5 Choir, to take part in the Remembrance Day Service. At the end of November, Grades 3, 4, 5 and 12 Choirs entertained the visitors at the Christmas Bazaar, which was held in the Junior School Gym, and moving on into December, the Grade 5 and 12 Choirs entertained the senior people at their Christmas Tea Party at Monterey Centre in Oak Bay. This has become a most enjoyable annual event. All the students sang in the University Centre Senior Concert, and on December 11th, members of the Grade 11 and 12 Choirs performed in the Mayor of Saanich Christmas Concert again at the U. Victoria Centre. The first term closed with the Carol Service which was held in the School Chapel. During the second term, members of the Grade 11 and 12 Choirs travelled to California in the February half term weekend, to perform at Disneyland and to participate in two choral workshops. One being at the Magic Music Days and the other at the University of Southern California. At the end of February, two students, Alfred Ko and Elizabeth Novak performed in the B.C. Provincial Honour Choir which this year took place in Penticton. At the end of term, a massed choral concert was held in the Senior School Old Gym and the senior students were joined by all the Grades 3, 4 and 5 students.

The final term for the year has continued to be as productive. In April, Katie Schaan (Grade 9) was awarded first place in the vocal section of the Greater Victoria Performing Arts Festival, and she will compete in the Provincial Festival. The runners up were Avalon McLean and Joanna Wynn both Grade 9 students.

Members of the Grade 11, 12 and Alumini Choirs performed in a Chapel Service at the Alunmi Weekend, and at the end of May, the same group will sing at an Evensong Service at Christchurch Cathedral. The final Senior concert will again take place in June at the University Centre. My thanks go to all my students, especially the Grade 12 graduating class, who have given the choir their constant support throughout the year.

-Mary Humphreys, Choral Director

Senior Choir



Page Sponsored By Judy and Grace Tseng

Grade 11

Grade 11/12/Alumini

Grade 12

Page Sponsored By Henry and Mary Novak

The Magical Days of Disney ♪♩♪

At the ghastly hour of 5:00 A.M., a group of Grade 11 and 12 choir students set off to sunny California for the February long weekend under the supervision of Mary Humphreys, Don McKay, Heather Card and the multi-talented organizer, Monte Chambers. In four days, the group managed to visit Disneyland, Universal Studios, Hollywood, Beverly Hills, USC, Santa Monica and various other tourist attractions, not to mention attending two singing workshops and a performance. The first day was spent with Disney's Magic Music Days clinician Ron Colbert, and by the end of the session, the group had a professionally edited tape of their performance of "Fantasmic Finale". They also received T-shirts and a plaque to remind them of their excellent result. The second workshop was held in the Fine Arts department of USC under the tutelage of Michelle Weir, who led the group through various stretches, games and vocal exercises. The groups' public performance in Disneyland went fabulously, due to the hard work of all who were involved. It was also enhanced by soloists Ciara, Morgan, Evan, Rebecca, Lisa, Andrea, Samantha, Bianca and Angie, as well as dancing by Rebecca and a flute solo by Donna. Some other highlights of the trip included: Bryce, Mike, Evan, Merlin and Bianca testing their boundaries throughout the stay; Morgan, Ciara and Becky picking up every guy within a two-mile radius (including an on-duty lifeguard and Hercules!); Alfred, Calvin, Sam and Serlene breaking a record for completing every ride in Disneyland in six hours; Donna, Yvette, Angie and Eun-Young pulling all nighters; Yung, Ashley, Bianca and Grace bonding as roomies; Lisa, Joywin and Grace screaming themselves hoarse on Splash Mountain; Liz and Andrea riding every roller coaster about ten times; Jan Courtney and Karen buying everything in their paths (they even sat outside Macy's for 30 minutes, waiting for it to open). People who left Victoria as strangers returned with new- found bonds proving that the trip was a huge success.

Reflections on Japan

From Osaka to Tokyo, Mr. Fuji to Hiroshima, and back to Osaka, Middle school's Japanese Trip 1999 was a whirlwind of adventure excitement, and most of all new experiences. Japan has a culture which values the beautiful and the historical. During our trip there we had the opportunity to visit sites which illustrated these differences to us. Two of these memorable sites were the Peace Memorial Museum in Hiroshima, and the stunningly gorgeous island of Miyajima. Our hours spent at the Hiroshima Peace Memorial Museum gave us the chance to reflect upon the horror of the mass destruction and strengthened our own individual desires to prevent such atrocities from ever reoccurring. In dramatic contrast to the destruction and death which is portrayed at the Memorial, the beauty and peace which we found at the island of Miyajima was extraordinary. This island is considered to be one of the three most beautiful places in Japan and possibly the world. The deer who live on the island are completely tame and exist with the people in harmony (as long as you didn't let them get at the pamphlet to the park as Samantha found out). Throughout the trip these were the two most memorable moments for me. Japan left me with a greater understanding of a completely different culture, I am extremely grateful to have had the opportunity to go.

The Grade 8 Quebec Trip

After a hesitant start, a planned Grade 8 trip to Quebec finally became a reality. Eighteen Grade 8 students travelled to Montreal for a week in mid-May to be guests of students of College Marie-de-France, a French-speaking independent school. As the main objective of the trip was cultural awareness, the students were billeted with their French-speaking counterparts during the week. On the weekend and during the day, the students, accompanied by Mrs. Strauss, Mr. Newman and Victoria friend Ms. Yaworski, visited various parts of the city, as well as those of Quebec City. Using their handy Montreal metro passes the group visited Mont Royal, Vieux/ Old Montreal, the St. Lawrence by boat, the Oympic Stadium and Tower, Biodome and the dowtown area. In Quebec City, the group travelled the Chemin du Roi (the King's Road), visited the Citadel military fort and Chateau Frontenac, survived a downpour and experienced French cuisine at a quaint restaurant. All in all, it was a great experience!

CLUBS

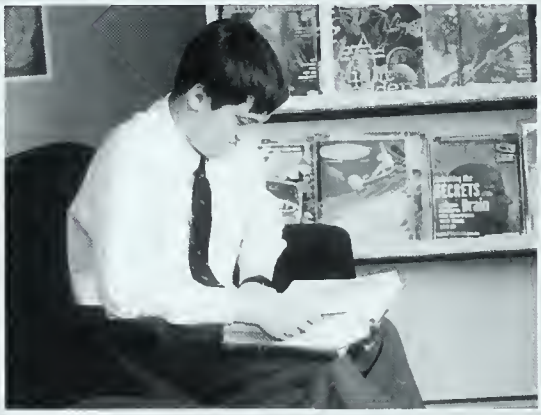
GALDECOTT WINNERS!

Junior Activites

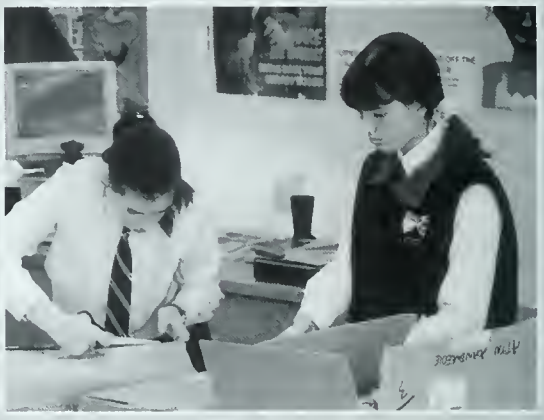
Booklovers' Club

As well as reading and reviewing a lot of the new books that come into the library, we have also had some special events this year. Around Hallowe'en we went to Point Ellice House for an evening of ghost stories and a tour of the house. Later on we spent an afternoon at Bolen's Books choosing a lot of new books for the library. Just before Christmas we had a bookmaking workshop where we made handmade books. We also held a red/green book event at Christmas and then helped with the Eric Wilson writing workshops in the spring.

Back Row: (L to R) D. Sing, J. Lee, S. McGlaughlan, N. Chima, Ms. Ross, G. Nicholson, E. Willms, M. Lewis, C. Mosely
Front Ro: (L to R) J. Reid, E. Willms, N. Ahmed, C. Tweedy, K. Sohn, M. Brook, E. Effa



Evan Willims



(Left to Right) Laura Meloche, Christina

Debating Club

This has been the second year that the Middle School has offered debating and we have had great success. This year we participated in three tournaments: Ravenhurst, the Vancouver Island and the BC Championships. Chad Travis, Jaimie Boyd, Amanda Quan, Kevin Burkett and Evan Willms all received individual or team recognition for coming in the top three. Evan Willms and Kevin Burkett both qualified for the BC's where individually they came in 10th and 11th respectively out of 44 and 6th as a team.

(L to R): C. Travis, S. Izard, J. Boyd, K. Burkett, J. Hincks, A. Quan, Mr. de Goede, A. Wilson, E.Willms

Computer Club

Evan Willms, Laura Meloche

Navraj Chima and Brendan Lugris

This was a busy and eventful year for the computer club. The focus this year has been Robotics using LEGO Mindstorms. Club members enthusiastically tackled a series of robotic challenges; some of the more memorable ones include the autonomous disposable land mine destroyer, and a variety of tracked and wheeled vehicles that bumped and spun their way down the halls after school. We finished the year working toward the ROBO SUMO competition in which two robots would compete by attempting to disable or drive their opponent out of a one meter ring. Other activities included the annual fund-raising network games tournament in which teams of players pitted their wits against each other in four on four Starcraft or Warcraft. Next year we hope to expand the Robotics activities with the acquisition of additional sensors, processors and transmitters.

Club members:
Laura Meloche, Evan Willms, Michael Millerchip, Navraj Chima, Brendan Inglis, Daniel McIvanet, Sidney McLaughlin, Evan Morgan, Christopher Homer, Christopher Copes

Brendan Luglis, Andrew Sharp, and Christopher Homer

Front row: (Left to Right) Andrew Sharp, Sidney Mclauchlin
Back row: (Left to Right) Daniel McIlvaney, Evan Morgan, Evan Hesketh

Navraj Chima

Student Council

(Left to Right) ***Back Row***: B. Crow, F. Merali, R. Plasterer, C. Travis, K. Williams, E. Penner, E. Willms, C. McLean, Mr. J. Williams ***Middle Row***: Ms. L. Van Alstine, B. Billsborough, R. Foster, N. Chima, N. Hargrove, M. Zakus, C. Tirling, D. Parton, M. Palmer, H. Mabee
Front Row: S. Waters, J. Willms, J. Hincks, L. Saunders, H. Holberg, C. Noble, N. Purcell, K. Burnett, M. Brook

Christmas Hamper Deliveries

(Left to Right) Mr. B. Newman, N. Kamerling, N. Grant, Mr. S. Alford

(Left to Right) L. Meloche, C.Travis, Mrs. M. Morican, E. Penner, Mr. L. Thierry

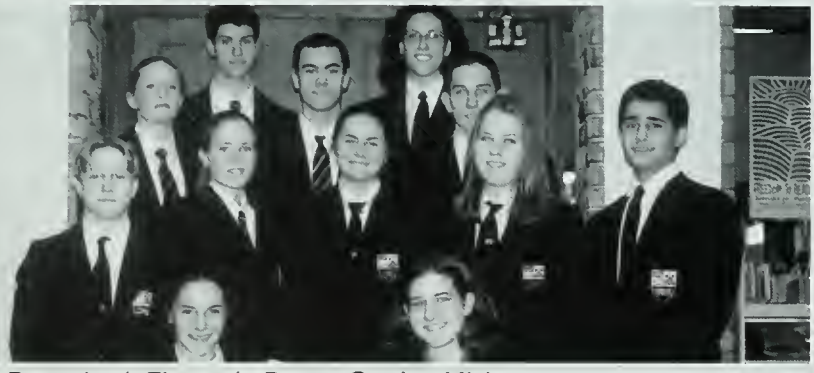
Senior School Student Council

Social (*top left*): Scott McCarten, Graham Snowden, Natalie Lisinski, Emily Maskall, Cam Clark, Kristen Vermon, Morgan Evans, Steven Fellenz, Gavin Lawrence, Vania Gamache, John Kwari

Missing: Amar Chadha, Erin Glazier, Hayley Hankins

Arts (*top right*): Colin Palmer, Taylor Rankin, Brian MacKay, Alice Liu, Jennifer Weenk, Sascha Braunig, Lisa Davies, Andrew Lampard, Nicolas Stipp, Kathryn Leong
Missing: Danny Kim, Avalon McLean, Linda Shih, Marianna Yang

Student Council (*centre*): Paul Karchut, Rob Jawl, Leah Todd, Mr. PK Tongue, Carla Wollach, Nicola Harper, Dixie Klaibert, Ryan Jennings, Aya Larsen, Richard Greenwood *Missing*: Pieter Colson



Academics (*top bottom right*): Catlin Smith, Brian Moss, David Ingle, Alexandra Lea, Brienne Coleman, Farish Sawyer, Shao Yee Yao, Scott McBride, Daye Chun, Helen Chan, Emily Gregson, Dr. Tom Matthews, Matthieu Boyd, Rebecca Sheng
Missing: Chris Couvelier, Erik Larsen

Athletics (*bottom right*): Michael Wighton, Krystal O'Bryne, Kat Watson, Noah Dowhy, Paul Zackus, Konstantin Zhbanov, Jen Woodland, Lorien Chilton, Karen Dawson, Dave Jawl, Florencia Bonet, Corrina Mick
Missing: Danny Boticki, Michael Passmore

Each of the four councils --- academic, athletic, arts and social represent different aspects of school life. They are each run individually by two school prefects and student elected representatives. These representatives are from all four grades in the senior school. This has enabled the students of our school to be involved in the leadership and to experience the advantages and pitfalls of the process.

In addition, the Student Council still functions with two elected representatives from each grade. It is chaired by the Head Girl, Aya Larsen and the Head Boy, Richard Greenwood. This council addresses many schoolwide issues. Although this system is still in its early stages, the results of the students' efforts are being realised.

School Prefects

Back Row: Dixie Klaibert, Christopher Callendar, Krystal O'Bryne, Simon Wong, Vania Gamache
Middle Row: Michael Wighton, John Kwari, Ryan Jennings, Richard Greenwood, Matthieu Boyd, Jamie Saunders, Nicolas Stipp, Joelle Hatton, Aya Larsen, Dan Ishihara, Kathryn Leong, Reid Chambers, Rebekah Stackhouse, Rebecca Sheng, Chris Holenderski
Front Row: Karimah Ajania, Sarah Wilson, Khatidja Ajania

Peer Counselling

Top photo:
Back Row: Leah Todd, Rebekah Stackhouse, Robert Jawl, Hilary Flanagan, Brienne Coleman
Middle Row: Mrs. Ives, Caitlin Smith, Jenni Weenk, Sabrina Loiacono, Shao Yee Yao, Michael Wood
Front Row: Evan Crawford, Aya Larsen, Charlotte Reid, Stephen Cheung

Bottom photo:
Back Row: Angie Wong, Mrs. Ives, Eric Lin, Olivia Lee
Middle Row: Karimah Adjania, Ravina Dhilon, Carol Wong, Robyn Parton, Jacqueline Goldstein, Pip Carrie
Front Row:Clare Hall-Patch, Ryan Jennings
Missing: Yvette Yang, Katherine Barry, Jennifer Thompson

Peer counselling at SMUS is made up of a keen group of students who volunteer their time to help their friends. Acquiring basic counselling skills is the main order of business, backed up by learning what resources are available to people who need help with life situations. One of the most difficult things that peer counsellors learn is that people have to provide their own solutions to their own problems. The 1998-99 PC team consists of 29 students, 26 of whom are in grade 11 and 12 and all of whom are juggling busy music, athletic, and academic schedules to be involved in helping others.

Debating Club

Back Row: Dixie Klaibert, Laura Chung, Lisa Karoway, Shao Yee Yao, Pip Carrie, Angela Marshall

Front Row: Mr. Hannah, Alex Lea, Keldi Forbes, Daniela Smolov, Keegan Macintosh, Micheal Mulley, Alex Miller

Absent: Matt Celuszak, Nicholas Melling, Ryan Jennings

The Debating Wing of the SMUS Debate and Speech Club has had a very eventful season this year, with a huge group of students participating in drop-in debates first term, and a cadre of keen speakers making the rounds of second term tournaments. Particularly notable performance this year include Matthieu Boyd and Ryan Jennings' success up island and subsequent invitation to the Provincials (both of these strong all-rounders had to decline due to other SMUS commitments), Keegan Macintosh's fan club at Shawnigan Lake School, and Nick Melling's impressive performance in Kelowna which won him the title of Top Provincial Debater in the junior category.

Pizza Debates in the first term tempted numerous students, with over thirty individuals trying their luck against St. Margaret's, Shawnigan Lake, Brentwood, GNS, and Queen Margaret's. The debates were spirited and original, and many novices came to associate free juice and pizza with the intellectual challenges of debate.

Second term saw a hectic calendar of tournaments, with many seniors taking time from their busy schedules to fill in where needed. Lisa Karoway standing out as one of the most consistent participants, whether in Vancouver, Nanaimo, or Shawnigan Lake. The juniors, somewhat thinned by the demands of sports and musicals, nevertheless fielded a consistently strong team, which improved during the term until SMUS was awarded the FISA trophy for top independent school debating team.

An exciting two terms of individual and team success, with much participation both casual and committed from many students: SMUS debaters have much to be proud of in 1998/99.

Fraser Hannah

Recitation Competition

Left: Ms. Roth, Emily Mascall, Daniela Smolov

The final for this year's Senior School Recitation Competition was held Thursday, Feburary 25th in the chapel. Selections ranged from Austen Powers to Tennyson, in languages including Spanish and even Russian! Congratulations to this year's winners: Daniela Smolov, Caitlin Smith, and Emily Mascall.

Page Sponsored By Sun K. Kim

Commonwealth Conference

The conference this year was hosted by Saint Margaret's School, Victoria on February 20th and 21st. Shao Yee Yao and Brian Moss represented Bangladesh and Elizabeth Woodward and Matthieu Boyd spoke for Brunei. The weekend's events included the simulation of an international crisis. Keynote speakers discussed the topical subjects of Native concerns in Canada and the worldwide work of Doctors Without Borders. The subjects for debate proved to be relevant and contentious and this led to lively participation by the delegates. Our four representatives had a thoroughly enjoyable experience, meeting students from other high schools on the Island and, to add to the overall success of the occasion, it was pleasing to see Brian win the book prize and Matthieu the top cash prize in recognition of their ability and constructive participation.

Back row: Mr. K. Murdoch, Elizabeth Woodward, Matthieu Boyd
Front row: Shao Yee Yao, Brian Moss, Mrs. K. Davel

Public Speaking

Back row: C.Jones, N.Melling
Front row: S.Hudson, Ms.Roth, B.Bell, K.Macintosh

The Public Speaking season began in October with a trip to St. George's school in Vancouver, where Sarah Hudson, Matthieu Boyd, and Keegan Macintosh worked hard to represent SMUS in an international competition. In April, Sarah Hudson went to the Barry Sullivan Law Cup Tournament, and in May, the whole team competed locally in the Peacock tournament. Congratulations all for personal successes and well-deserved hardware!

Global Society

Back row: S.Wong, Mrs.Greenwell, K.Ajania, K.Ajania, M.Dove
Middle row: R.Sheng, A.Larsen, C.Wong, D.Chun
Front row: C.Jones, J.Hatton

The third year of the Global Society, founded by Michelle Lee (1996), has been a success thanks to the dedication of those who have taken the time to improve and expand the role of Global Society in our school community. We have organized a wide range of events such as international dress-up day, multicultural conferences, food nights, chapel talks, and global dances. The funds we raise through these activities go towards supporting international causes. The aim of the Global Society is to spread awareness of various cultures so that we may appreciate diversity rather than fear it.

Book Lover's Club

Back Row: Carol Wong, Katherine Johnson, Lila Cheimak, Jessica Miller
Front Row: Philip Beverley, Mrs Kuklinski, Angela Marshall, Mrs Tweedie, Mrs Waksel

There is no doubt that Thomas Jefferson's maxim "I cannot live without books" has been the common thread which has drawn the Booklovers in the school together this year. Our goals this year were to read a book and see the movie; organize a bookbinding workshop; read around a theme; share internet bookmarks; compile a grand list of "What we are Reading"; buy books at Bolens; share favourite authors. The booklovers read approximately 150 books this year between them. The "What we are Reading" list reflects an impressive, interesting and varied taste in reading. Some of us read books by pre-1900 female authors and then had a lively discussion on what it would have been like to be a woman writer in those days. In November we had a most successful afternoon buying books at Bolens. After we combed a section and selected books, we had time to relax at Starbucks afterwards.

Video Club

Back Row: Mr. MacKay, Brian MacKay, Conner Pommerville, Paul Jenkins
Front Row: Paul Saunders, Tadanori Kokubun, Conal Shepherd.

The video club meets two or three times a week after school to experiment with video as well as to plan and critique productions. We have been very busy this year video taping all of the school's artistic events, as well as prize day and other events. The club, under the sponsorship of Mr. Don MacKay, consists of: Tadanori Kokubun, Paul Saunders, Paul Jenkins, Conal Shepherd, Conner Pommerville, Chris James, Antonio Law, Paul Speed and Brian MacKay. This year's main objective has been the integrating of a digital component into the programme and the recent donation of digital cameras by the parents' auxilliary has been a great start to improving the quility of school videos. Any videos of past school events may still be available for purchase. Contact Mr. MacKay for details.

GeoScience Club

Left: Christopher Callender, Brian Moss, Mrs Davel, Paul Jenkins
Missing: Mr. Jackson, Lisa Davies, Vanessa Murty, John Andrachuk

The GeoScience club was established by Mr. Jackson and Mrs. Davel this year and presently consists of six commited students. The primary goal of the club is to explore Geographic Information Systems using ESRI's software ArcView, as well as the application GIS in education. The students elected to undertake two school-based projects, which will be completed by the end of the school year.

Page Sponsored By Sung-Yun Sohn

SPORTS

Grade 5 Boys Soccer

Grade 5 Girls Soccer

Page Sponsored by Summit Injury Management

ST MICHAELS JR
TRACK & FIELD

SMU
ATHLETICS

SMU

Track and Field

Swimming

Cross Country

Grade 4 Girls Soccer

Grade 4 Girls Basketball

Grade 5 Girls Basketball

Grade 4 Boys Soccer

Grade 4 Boys Basketball

Grade 5 Boys Basketball

Grade 8 Girls' Volleyball

(L to R) B.R.: S. Shergold, C. Hudson, H. Holberg, S. Park, H. Punnett, N. Grant, L. Saunders.
F.R.: Mr. Williams (Coach), E. Effa, W. Yang, R. Keough, D. Parton, M. Palmer, M. He, M. Margolus, E. Mitchell-Katz.

The girls' volleyball team had a very strong year, playing a total of 22 league games during the months of October and November. The team began the season on a slow note, primarily due to a lack of collective experience compared to our competition. However, by late October we had begun to show improvement in both basic skills and confidence, and became much more competitive, finishing the season with some points in the 'win' column. Congratulations, girls, on your sportsmanship, teamwork, and enthusiasm throughout the year! A special note of thanks goes out to Erin Mitchell-Katz, who helped as manager and scorekeeper during our season.

Grade 7 Girls' Basketball

The grade seven girls' team practiced hard, and all showed considerable improvement by the end of the season. Those who wish to continue with the game should consider attending one of the many basketball camps offered in the summer time. It will be fun, and it will certainly benefit our own competitive programme at the Middle School.

Grade 6 Girls' Basketball

This term we had a wonderful turnout of girls for the grade 6 basketball team. The team was involved in the VISAA 'B' League which included SMS, GNS, St. Patrick's, St. Josephs, PCS, Trinity Christian, and Lighthouse Schools. We had games once a week and due to the large number of participants we put two teams in the league and they alternated play dates. Although it meant only a small number of games for all the girls, everyone was able to play and gain experience. The final tournament was held at GNS and all 22 girls went. Although it was a little hectic and a little noisy, everyone had a great time and the girls ended up finishing third by defeating Trinity Christian School who they had lost to by one basket earlier in the tournament. A special thanks to all those girls who came out to play. I would encourage each and everyone of you to continue practising and perhaps think about attending some camps in the upcoming year to get you ready for the grade 7 team next winter!

Yours In Sport,
Nancy Mollenhauer

(Lto R) B.R.: K. Whitmore, O. Butter-field, K. Quinlan, L. Smith, L. Quinlan, J. Ehrmantraut, S. Plavins, T. Tucknott, M. Ko, N. Esling, T. Cherniawsky, T. Lovegrove.
F.R.: M. Brook, A. Archbald, M. Sterulak, A. Mommsen-Smith, T. Bodrug, Diana Izard, Q. Cope, M. Lyle, K. Lyle, J. Bartz.

Grade 7 Boys' Basketball

(L to R) B.R.: J. DeGoede, J. McIntosh, B. Cooper, J. Mitchlmore, L. Cameron, M. Gudgeon, A. McLean, A. Harper
F.R.: J. Huddart, A. Jennings, M. Zakus, H. McIntyre, M. Hill, I. Broome.

Seven basketball teams were in action this term, with about half of the school population represented. The grade eight boys' team won the Victoria City Championship with a thrilling victory over Royal Oak Middle School. The team went undefeated in league play and the championship trophy was won for only the second time in the school's history. In addition, the boys won the Colquitz Invitational Tournament, finished third in our own tournament and fourth in the Dover Bay Tournament. Special mention must be made of Logan Smythe, David Spicer and Ryan Willms for outstanding play and leadership. The other fine players on the championship team were Mark Quinlan, Fraser Lee, Craig Cavin, Nick Kammerling, Reed Pettinger, Robbie Sinclair, Aman Pooni and Brian Gregson.

Grade 8 Girls' Basketball

(L to R) B.R.: Mr. Necoman, R. Keough, D. Parton. **3rd:** M.Palmer, H. Punnett, A. Lobb, J. Boyd, S. Park. **2nd:** C. Tweedie, E. Hume, L. Saunders, M. Margolis, W.Yang. **1st:** S. Shergold, H. Holberg,
Missing : J. Hincks.

Grade 8 Boys' Basketball

(L to R) B.R.: Coach Mr Evan Jones, D.Spicer, N.Kamerling, L. Smythe, B.Gregson, R.Pettinger.
F.R.: F.Lee, A.Pooni,R.Willms,M. Quinlan, R.Sinclair,C.Cavin

This team has had a very good season. They lost their opening match of the season in league play and then won the rest quite convincingly. Ten players were selected to play in the St. George's Classis where they ended up in fifth spot as a result of playing three excellent games. In the VISSA tournament we played every student on the tem for at least one quarter in each game and ended up winning the tournament on an overtime, last second, long distance shot by Adam Jennings.

Coach,
Mr. de Goede

"Steady improvement" was the characteristic of this season for the Grade Eight Girls' Team, much to the delight of players, spectators, parents and the coach. Despite being undersized in comparison to every other team we played, the girls managed to post a 5-4 winning record. A very cohesive group, each player improved her individual and team defensive skills and some developed good offensive prowess. Notably, Clare Tweedie, Elsa Hume and Amy Lobb began to make some key baskets; Wendy Yang always showed tremendous effort; Rebekka Keough developed into a key rebounder and Stephanie Shergold showed tenacious defensive skills against top opponents. The supporting group that contributed to improved performance included Diana Parton, Kerry Spearing, Jamie Boyd, Hayley Holberg, Maureen Palmer, Hilary Punnett, Stephanie Park, Liz Saunders, Malina Matgolis and Julia Hincks.

Under 15 Girls' Soccer

(L to R) B.R. : Ms Van Astine, B. Wilson, M. Lai, Mr. de Goede. **3rd :** F. Bonet, A.Thompson, L. Munro, K. O'Connor, E. Hume. **2nd :** A. Lobb, J. Wynn, J. Boyd, B. Crow, K. Tyrrell. **1st :** S. Shergold, K. Spearing, M. Crawford.

This year the tourament was hosted by St Mildred's Lightbourn, our nemesis from years past, in Oakville, Ontario. On the first day of the tournament we defeated Bayview Glen and Lower Canada College but found a tough opponent in Halifax become the eventual winners of the tournament.The next year, in the championship pool, we again were fortunate to defeat our hosts, St. Mildred in an exciting match. Unfortunately a 2-0 loss to Sacred Heart of Montreal was to prove our downfall. We went on to defeat St. John's Ravenscourt handily but were caught in a three way tied for first place with SMLS and SHM. In order to break the tie they looked at goals against and we had let in one more goal than the other two teams and so we were eliminated from the championships.This was a particularly great group of girls to work with and marks the end of three years of wonderful contributions from Kristie Tyrrell and Florencia Bonet. A big thank you to all of the grade nines who will hopefully continue to develop their skills with the junior girls squad this spring. To those returnees, next year we will be off to Winnipeg to continue our excellent representation of our School.

Grade 6 / 7 Boys' Soccer

There were twenty students this year participating both in the league and the various tournaments.In the Grade 6/7 group we played four games in the league and perhaps performed our best against St Andrews and the Pacific Christian School. In the VISAA tournament the Grade 6/7 team lost 2 and won 1. Mark Zakus, Brad Booth, and John Verron excelled. Chris Copes had a strong game in goal, while Kart Penner and Liam Flannagan were promising in defence.The Grade 6 group had a fine tournament held at SMUS. Three schools arrived from Vancouver and we played very crediably against Meadowridge, GNS, West Point Grey and Southridge. We were pleased to win 2, lose 2 and Tie 1.We were less successful in Vancouver where the weather was poor and the Tourney was stopped after our second game.

Jeronmy Goodwin

(L to R) B.R. : J. Tapping, K. Penner, L. Flannigan, A. Horton, R.Orr. **F.R. :** M. Charleton, B. Marten, C. Copes, J. Vernon, C. James, F. Hayes, C. Burnett.

Grade 6 / 7 Girls' Soccer

(L to R) B.R. : J. Mill, J. Convelier, F.Merali, C.Friesen, L. Christenson, N. Salmaniw, R. Plasterer, J.Mabee, M.Lewis, C. Battershill. **2nd :** M.M, S.Plavins, O. Butterfield, J. Ehrmantraut, D. Singh, A. M-Smith, J. Willms, T. Cherniawsky, N. Esling, K.Whitmore. **1st :** K. Quinlan, L. Quinlan, J. Smith, M. Stevulak, E. Shortt, Q. Cope, T.Tucknott.

This season nearly thirty girls in grade 6 and 7 participated in the fall soccer programme. We had a very successful season, culminating in an ISA Tournament for the grade 6 girls and a VISAA Tournament for the grade 7 team. We divided the girls into three groups, playing two of the groups together each week for the games. Most of the season, turnout for the practices was huge and enthusiastic, an ideal opportunity to teach skills and team play by involving all of the girls in intrasquad games. The weather helped us most of all, as the fall was exceptional. The sun shone in a cloudless sky and the air had the autumnal chill which energizes. What a very good season it was!

Mary Morican
Steve Alford

Under 13 Boys' Soccer

There was less than a minute to go in the final overtime half! The St. Michaels University School U-13 Boys were deadlocked at one with Country Day School in the national championship game hosted by St. Andrew's College in Aurora, Ontario.

The week of touring prior to the annual CAIS Tournament had already been a success. It had begun on Sunday, October 18 with an early morning flight to Ottawa where Ashbury College and their coach, Mr. Guy Valentine, had been our hosts for three nights. Visits had been made to the Mint, the Museum of Civilization, the Ottawa Market, and the Parliament Buildings. We had met with Mr. David Anderson who had arranged seats for us in Question Period and had run along the trails beside the Rideau Canal. On Wednesday we had taken the train to Toronto. During the trip through the fall countryside, the boys had chosen Mitch Gudgeon as their captain and Coach had told them the gripping story of William Wallace (Braveheart) of Scotland. "Freedom!" had become their battle cry and a tartan had become their secret.

Suddenly, Mitch had the ball just inside center. With one quick move to the right he had beaten the CDS attacker and then a slight feint left their center half grasping for air. Mitch then sped downfield and with a creative move left the huge sweeper in his tracks. Was the impossible about to happen?

The SMUS boys had gone through the tournament in grand style and currently were 5-2-1 on their trip. Earlier in that Saturday morning they had defeated arch-rival Upper Canada College 2-1 in a thrilling semi-final that also had gone down to the last whistle. All of the boys had contributed magnificently in different ways. This was a team deep in talent and deep in heart. Forwards Nik Purcell and Jeff Mitchelmore had provided a solid attack and defenders Huf McIntyre, Andrew van der Westhuizen, and John Huddart had played courageously, never giving up! In the final game, keeper Justin Pommerville (slight concussion), midfielder Adam Jennings (bloody nose), forward Lan Broome (charleyhorse), and defender Matt Hill (knee) had all been injured but hung in. Justin had even stopped a penalty! Suddenly, an opening appeared. Mitch took a lightning shot with his right.The back of the netbulged! 1-0! SMU were the national champoins!

Indeed, this has been a most successful year. To add the CAIS championship to our VISAA title was an exceptional accomplishment for these boys. In particular, Mr Cliff Yorath must be thanked for all the time and effort he put in over the course of the year to help develop the boys skills. In addition, many, many parents volunteered their time to make the trip possible and special thanks must go to the fathers who accompanied us on the trip, Dr. Hill, Dr. Pommerville, Mr. McIntrye, and Mr. Gudgeon.

Freedom!

Coach
Don Pollock

(L to R) B.R. : Mr. Yorath, A. Scott, J. Huddart, J. Pommerville, M. Gudgeon, A. Vander Westhuizen, A. Jennings, J. Mackay, Mr. Don Pollock. **F.R.** : B. Cooper, C. Noble, I. Broome, J. Mitchelmore, N. Purcell, H. McIntyre, M. Hill, J. MacIntosh

Cross Country

(L to R) : F. Hayes, E. Hesketh, N. Grant, T. Tuckrott, J. Boyd, E. Hume, J. Willms, K. Spearing, H. Mabee, R. Orr, J. Jadresko, J. Reid, C. Moseley.

This year's Grade 6/7 Cross Country team consisted c 10 boys and girls who showed wonderful commitment, ded cation and enthusiasm throughout the season. Each practice the team put in their best effort to improve both as a group an individually, and this was evident in the race results eac week. After four races we participated in the V.I.S.S.A. Cham pionships at Beaver Lake, and then on to Vancouver for th I.S.A. Championships, where the team achieved some week dressed results, finishing third overall. Congratulations t each and every member of the team for not only challengin and improving their personal bests, but for their spirite contribution to the team. Special mention to Fraser Hayes fo his outstaning achievement, finishing first in every race and t Janel Willms for a number of second place finishes. Thank you to all - hope to see you all out again next year.

Jane Hannan

Rugby

Grade 6/7

Grade 8

Track and Field

Swimming

At the Championship Meet, the Boys' Relay Team won the city championship for the second consecutive year. the relay squad consisted of the following: Justin Pommerville, Cameron Noble, Brett Cooper, and Andrew Van Der Westhuizen.
Special mention should be made of the grade eight students who have competed with great success for the Swim team for each of their three years at the Middle School: Evan Willms, Brian Gregson, Eric Penner, Jaimie Boyd, kerry Spearing and Henry Mabee.

Congratulations are in order for Middle School grade seven student in Justin Pommerville who recently won seven races at the British Columbia Swimming Championships, held at the Commonwealth Pool in Victoria. Competing in the 12 and under category, Justin also set three provincial records in the process. The new provincial marks were set in 100 metre and 200 metre backstroke and in the 200 metre freestyle. We might just have a future Olympian in the making!

Highlights of the season:

I.S.A. Meet	3rd place finish
V.I.S.A.A. Meet- Boys' Team	1st
Girls' Team	2nd
Victoria Elementary Schools' Meet	
Novice Division	1st
Championship Division	1st

Badminton

Grade 6/7

(L to R) B.R. : M. Lewis, B. Bartz, S. Saravan-Bawana, A. Scott, S. Waters, A. Harper, C. Moseley, M. Hill, J. Lee, D. Kim, M. Brocke, C. Battershill, A. Vincent, M. Ko, M. Charleton, Mr. Floyd.
F.R. : I. Broome, H. McIntyre, D. Singh, V. Lai.

Grade 8

(L to R) B.R. : C. Tirling, H. Punnett, M. Palmer, E. Langwith, R. Pettinger, E. Willms, A. Pooni, T. Bazett, Mr. Floyd.
F.R. : E. Effa, W. Yang, P. Bregg, R. Wong, W. Lee.

The badminton season was very short but intense this year as we came off a very long, enjoyable spring break. In three weeks, the Grade 6/7 team played solid games against St. Andrew's, St Patrick's and Pacific Christian Schools while the Grade 8 team practiced for the City Schools Championships. Every week leading up to the competitions, students came for early morning, lunch and after school practices with either Mr.Alford, Mr. Floyd or Mr. Pollock. The Grade 8's made a fine showing in the tournament including a final for the Girl's doubles team of Shannon and Melissa Ko. In VIISA tourney, the team earned 4 firsts, 2 thirds, a fourth and 2 fifth places to earn first overall. Congratulations on a fine finish, team.

Field Hockey

(L to R) B.R.: B. Bentzon, B. Crow, I. Broome, M. Gudgeon, B. Wilson, N. Salamaniw.
3rd: J. Couvelier, J. Matt, F. Merali, K. Quinlan, A. Horton, N. Mollenhaner.
2nd: D. Izard, J. Willms, L. Quinan, Q. Cope, E. Shortt, L.Saunders, J. Blumberg.
F.R.: J. Smith, M. Stevulak, O. Butterfield, A. Mommsen-S.

Senior School Athletic Report

It was another interesting and competitive year. There were many positives to remember, starting with the fact that hundreds represented the school in over 15 sports. Girls Field Hockey (2nd in BC) and Boys Basketball (4th in BC) both enjoyed successful campaigns, and at press time, the Senior Girls Soccer team and Senior Boys Rugby squad had played well enough to suggest each might contend provincially by season's end. Any number of students turned in impressive individual performances. With both the New and Old Gyms operating efficiently, and with the surface of the playing fields continuing to improve, scheduling for PE, Intramurals and extracurricular Athletics was again much simpler than in past years. Many kudos must go to a talented group of coaches, who continue to go well beyond the call of duty to produce quality players and teams. Likewise, thanks to all the support staff personnel who toil so unselfishly behind the scenes. To the graduates, a sincere thank you and best wishes in the future. To those returning, aim to continue the high traditions set by those who have gone before you.

Ok, and I want 2 of you there...

Get the freakin' ball in !!!

Mr. Ian Hyde-Lay, SMUS Athletic Director.

(oh I wish she'd get this over with... I've been smiling for 5 minutes straight.)

Mr. Bruce Kuklinski

Ms. Judy Tobacco

Peek-a-boo !!!

Pleeaase don't take my picture !!!

Simon says... put your right hand... oh.. Mr. Jones, you're OUT

Burn Baby Burn Jr. Girls Volleyball

This year's junior team, coached by Ms. Susan MacDonald, was composed of 13 enthusiastic and committed members. The season began promisingly with the squad beating GNS comfortably and putting up a good fight against powerhouse Claremont. Skills developed quickly and what remained was only for the players to gel. Unfortunately, they had trouble doing so, which resulted in some disappointing results in league play. However, the team performed commendably in the ISA tournament, playing some of the best volleyball all season and earning a fourth place finish. Indeed, the whole team improved greatly, with specific highlights coming from Hana Kwan, whose serve often proved lethal; Erin Roberts, who was a constant threat in the front line; Jen Kerr, with consistent and accurate passing; Kiyoko Marton and Karen Romanchuk, whose setting was always dependable; and Caitlin Smith, who had an all-around successful year. Overall, the team worked hard and enjoyed a fine season. Congratulations again to all team members, and a big thank you to everyone who gave their time for minor officiating! Good luck to the grade tens who are moving into the senior ranks next year, and to the grade nines who will lead the junior team.

Back row (L to R) Mr. Scott Carr, S. Moseley, E. Glazier, E. Roberts, N.Harper, K. Romanuchuk, T. Parsons
Front row (L to R) J. Kerr, M. Brulot- Cosset, L. Shih, H.Kwan, K. Morton, C. Smith

Dynamite

Sr. Girls Volleyball

Back row (L to R) Mr. Scott Carr (coach), M.Dove, E. Mascall, V.Gamache, J. Thompson, C. Smith Front row (L to R) C.Smith, C. Takahashi, K. Dawson, F. Sawyer, J. Mrdjenovich, S. Turner

Emily Mascall hammering it down.

The team consisted of three returning grade 12's and nine grade 11's. Practice began the first week of term, and soon after came a series of exhibition matches and the ISA tournament, in which the team placed third. Further hard work culminated in the highlight of the season, when, in the South Island Championships, huge wins over Brentwood College and Lambrick Park earned the team the title and a seed into Islands. Unfortunately, at the Islands, things came unglued, and so died the dream of a first ever SMUS appearance at the BCs. Nonetheless, much was learned ('Hustle!! No balls hit the court'), and the players produced their best volleyball ever. With only Vania Gamache, Joelle Hatton and Megan Dove graduating, next year's team should be very strong, and hopefully can manage the final step to the provincials. Special thanks to manager Caitlin Smith, and to Mr. Scott Carr, for all his excellent coaching and dedication. Thanks also to Mrs. Lisa Hyde-Lay for her ongoing support.

Sarah Turner. Wham !!!

Page Sponsored By Mr. and Mrs. R. Gamache

Jr. Girls Field Hockey

Caitlin McKenzie, Claire Tweedie, Florencia Bonet, Caitlin Smith

The team proved that it is not necessarily the size and skill of the individuals that make a team, but rather the heart and spirit. A small group of returnees, led by Corinna Mick, Bree Baker, Susan Green and Caitlin McKenzie were joined by some hard working Grade 8 and 9s to produce some fine results. At the ISA tournament, held midseason, an exhausting day of work resulted in a 2nd place finish, while in City league play a second place finish was mirrored by a similar placing in the playoff tournament. In the final game, a gutsy comeback versus Oak Bay was blunted only by the disqualification of a last second equalizing goal. In the Islands, held in Courtenay, the team finished a highly respectable 4th, bowing out to the same Oak Bay team in the bronze medal match. Special thanks to coaches Ms. Kim Poland and Carys Jones for all their work in preparing such a determined team. Vivat!

Back (L to R) L. Monroe, B. Baker, F. Bonet, C. McKenzie, A. McVie
Middle row (L to R) A.Hession, A. Thompson, A. Lobb, D. McLure, S.Green
Front row (L to R) C. Tweedie, C. Mick, P. Ahrens, S. Freeman, C. Richardson, T. Lee, C. Leonard

Sr. Girls Field Hockey

The team enjoyed a topsy turvy year, but one which ended well with the team reaching the AA provincial final. At the beginning of the season it was questionable whether the squad would even get to the BCs. It seemed nobody could buy a goal, which resulted in plenty of 0-0 ties. As a result, a 7th place finish in the UBC Early Bird tournament, 5th place in the Bridgeman Cup, and 4th place at the ISAs all fell short of expectations. At the Island tournament however, the team cruised into the finals before losing to city rivals Lambrick Park. At the BCs, pool play produced an opening game tie with KLO, a loss against Collingwood, and wins against Shawnigan and Little Flower. Then, after beating Rossland 1-0 in the semifinal, it was another battle against powerful Collingwood. Unfortunately, the opposition proved to be the better team of the day, and SMUS settled for the silver medal. Although losing the final game was heartbreaking, a second place finish in BC was quite satisfying, especially given the start to the year. After the provincials, the team finished 3rd in the first ever Canadian Association of Independent Schools tournament. Over the course of the season, Jessa Jennings produced some timely goals, Kate Barry and Olivia Ibell provided speed down the wings, and Liz Jawl, although battling an ankle injury, was known for her powerful hit. Carley Sommerset and Lorien Chilton were outstanding as links; Heather Orr rock solid at sweeper; and Charlotte Reid and Jenny Woodland invaluable in defence and attack. As usual, Kim Smith was amazing in net and primarily responsible for some narrow victories. Of course, coach Nancy Mollenhauer did an incredible job all season in preparing the team.Thanks to everyone for a memorable season.

Back row (L to R) C. Sommerset, D. Klaibert, O.Ibell, J. Jennings, J. Woodland, K. Barry, S. Wilson, N. Mollenhauer (coach) Middle row (L to R) M-E. Glover
Front row (L ro R) S. Loiacono, L. Jawl, K. Smith, C. Reid, H. Orr, K. O'Byrne

Heather Orr and Charlotte Reid.

Field Hockey Tour the work...

Jen Woodland and Julia Inkster

Back Row (L to R): J. Inkster, J. Jennings, J. Woodland, O. Ibell, D. Klaibert, L. Chilton, M-E. Glover, L. Jawl, S. Wilson, Ms. N. Mollenhauer *Front Row* (L to R): K. Smith, H. Orr, N. Mogenson, K. Nordlund, C. Reid, K. Barry

She shoots... she scores !!!

On March 12th, 1999, some fifteen eager field hockey players, along with two staff coaching members, left Victoria for a 9 day tour of Bermuda. After more than 10 hours of travel, the group arrived, and experienced the trip of a lifetime! Following a quick recovery from the endless flights, the girls set out to see the sights, which involved one crazy taxi driver from the airport, and a quick dip in the Clearview pool with some basket-ball playing friends from Kingston.On day two the team met up for an excursion into Bermuda's capital, the city of Hamilton. After some "chit-chat", we played our first of three over-seas games. With a strong performance, the girls tied 0-0 against a local Bermudan team. Later, the team enjoyed a reception with other visiting groups. Day three was our first trip to the amazing beaches Bermuda had to offer. Following an afternoon in the sand, the girls headed back into town. The evening brought more memorable highlights. The non-coach meeting brought most of the girls to a semi-awake state on day four. And later that morning we arrived at the boat dock for our cruise around the island. We expanded our education with some Bermudan culture and some enjoyed a swim in the ocean. Our fifth day involved a trip to the zoo and aquarium, and our second game of the trip. After an exciting match, the Canadian girls were victorious with a 2-0 win against the Bermuda Rep Team. This St. Patrick's day was also our first night out on the town, and with that came some exciting incidents in Hamilton: Oreos, the Mariot, and Oasis. It was absolutely brilliant! After a strenuous game on day six, the girls managed to defeat their Bermuda

BERMUDA !!! and the play...

Girls just want to have FUN !!

Lorien Chilton

Liz Jawl

Charlotte Reid

Lorien and Mary Ellen having a blast.

Kate Barry and Heather Orr

Nancy & Lisa in a jam.

The girls on and off the beach.

rivals, the New Market team, 2-1. A party followed at Elbow beach, where lunch and a game of volleyball quickly filled the afternoon. Later that night, the girls enjoyed parting celebrations with their Kingston and Tennis friends. Some highlights: beach-crew, fake Bermudan sunrises, Livi and Porcelain Gods and Bermuda Breeze '99- by Jeff. The last full day for the West Coast girls was spent relaxing (and sleeping) on Horseshoe Beach, and doing last minute errands in Hamilton. Jenny: tourists + city buses = No Locals, Don't even bother! Our team dinner at Onion's followed and gave the girls the opportunity to look to look back on many memorable events throughout the tour. Later that evening, the team enjoyed some much-needed relaxation back at Clearview Villas. Saturday, March 20th, marked the end of the tour.Weboarded the plane unwillingly, and said good-bye to Bermuda. The girls had an amazing time.

Some notable highlights: piercings, 24-hour workout, team mascots: SCORE stick and the duck, truth or dare, and Philly Cheese-Steaks. The girls would like to thank the parents who supported this trip, as well as the chaperones. To Nancy and Lisa, thank you for all of your efforts, patience, understanding, and being so much fun!

Being Wet Is Fun!

Junior X-Country

Top row (L to R): J. Hannan, T. Lee, G. Lawrence, K. Cochrane, E. Holtham, A. Orr, J. Tobacco
Bottom row (L to R): F. Hayes, J. Wilms, A. Lea, C. Wong, J. Callendar

Faster...breathe...faster...oops! Shoelace untied!

Yeaaah! Running is so much fun!

Better run quickly--the Oreos will be gone!

The Junior Cross Country Team braved ardous race routes and horrendous weather conditions throughout the 1999 season. Every race featured a combination of gale force winds, sleet and monsoon rain. Athletes galloped through mud soaked fields, sloshed through freezing puddles and ran or swam through mysterious lakes that appeared in the middle of Beaver Lake trails. Throughout it all the team demonstrated both strong individual and team performances, along with commemorable league and Island finishes. A mountain of hard work resulted in huge personal improvements and a very competitive season for most of the athletes. The runners that took part and persevered should be proud of their efforts and accomplishments. Congratulations on a fine season!

Mud, Sweat and Oreos: A Look at the X-Country Season

Mike Weighton. Go go go !!!

The senior cross-country team for the 98/99 season was a well rounded one. Training began in the second week of September, with the first race a few weeks later at Beaver Lake. The team was quickly introduced to a longer, more difficult course than expected. A week later the team went to Lambrick Park to run the second race of the season. Good finishes were posted by Mike Weighton, Rebecca Sheng, John Gainor and Andrew Orr. Next up was the Cedar Hill race, which, as usual, was a test for most competitors. This time, Mike Weighton finished in fourth place with Eric Findlay and Jamie Saunders not far behind. After some seven races, the Islands were then held at Beaver Lake and most of the team competed in this event. Unfortunately, hit by injuries, the Girls did not have enough runners to make up a team but the Boys ran well to become the first SMUS team to qualify for the BCs in a few years. The B.C.'s were also held at Beaver Lake. With over six hundred runners taking part, the competition was intense. Stripped of Mike Wighton and Jamie Saunders (writing SATs), the team struggled somewhat, though Eric Findlay, Andrew Orr and Cam Clark did well. Many thanks to coach Ms. Judy Tobacco for all her hard work throughout the season, and to the team.

Richard Greenwood . Look at those exhausted Oak Bay guys!

Back Row: (L to R)
S. Lont, J. Saunders,
R. Danard, J. Gainor,
L. Tomsin, J. Reeve,
S. Guy
Middle Row: (L to R)
A. Bailey, C. Clark,
M. Mrdjenovich,
K. Cochrane,
M. Weighton,
E. Findlay, J.
Tobacco
Front Row: (L to R)
A. Orr, A. Lea,
S. Cheung, R. Sheng,
G. Fu, C. Wong,
J. Callender

Track & Field

The Track and Field Team anticipates another busy and successful season. May promises a multitude of meets, clinics and practices, with the opportunities for students to learn new skills, improve their fitness level and compete at both a local and provincial level. Early season races such as "Trackfest" will provide an excellent opportunity for students to fine tune their running, jumping and throwing skills in preparation for the Junior Eliminations and Senior Island finals. The respective Junior and Senior seasons wrap-up with the Junior Island finals in Nanaimo and the B.C. Championships in Coquitlam. The quality of this year's competitions and the strength of our athletes point towards both a successful and exciting season. I look forward to coaching these enthusiastic participants and watching their progress. - Ms. Judy Tobacco

Top Row (L to R): M. Adam, C. Couvelier, J. Ko, J. Lam, B. Wu, A. Moll, T. Swift, R. Emperingham, K. Cochrane, D. Fraser, M. Celusak, B. Moss *Second Row, (L to R):* J. Tobacco, K. Li, A. Bogutz, A. Bailey, K. McHale, L. Cheimak, A. Hession, E. Fincham, A. Thompson, M. Otsuji, M. Crawford, W. Lau Third Row (L to R): L. Shih, A. Orr, M. Pyke, E. Findlay, M-E. Glover, J. Mrdjenovich, J.Thompson, S. Turner, E. Mascall, C. Wong *Bottom Row (L to R):* M. Wighton, T. Kim, M. Price, G. Martin, O. Lee, A. Lee, K. Vernon, A. Lea, T. Tu

Kazaam!

She'll be coming 'round the mountain when she comes...

Mary Ellen Glover

Hello. Would you like my baton?

This is my best Gorilla impression...do you like it?!

Eric Findlay

You're never gonna catch me !!! hahaha

On the lake: Rowing

Back row (L to R) S. Bailey, A. Bailey, C. Cotter, K. McHale, M. Boyd, G. Fowler, E. Goldstein, R. Parton, B. Tomaselli, Ms. Hannan Middle row (L to R) A. Lee, K. Tao, A. Lea. H. Hankins, Y. An, S. Ryu, J. Copeland, L. Chng, M. Otsuji, Mrs. Walinga (coach) Front row (L to R) O. Lee, E. Holtham, K. Watson, K. Morin, E. Crawford, M. Crawford, S. Limbu, Y. Lee, M. Henri-Bhargava.

Evan Crawford after a hard day's work.

E. Goldstein, G. Fowler, E. Crawford, M. Boyd. The Fab Four.

K. McHale, M. Crawford, B. Tomaselli, H. Hankins and Ms. Walinga

Another successful season of rowing came and went, with only a minimal number of crashes. This was a building year for the team, which had almost twice as many people try out as in the year before. With a few exceptions, all were committed, and suffered through the growing pains to improve significantly. In the city regatta, held in mid November, SMUS crews battled the rain, wind and fog to emerge third in the overall points standing (out of 18 schools). This year there was also an Island wide regatta, and although many of the crews did well, of particular note was the Junior Novice Girls quad who came first. For the first time, Rowing will continue on through the year. It is hoped that SMUS will travel to the Royal Canadian Henley in St. Catherines, Ontario in June, 1999. A special thank you to coach Ms. Jennifer Walinga for her expertise and dedication. Thanks also to all participants for a hugely enjoyable season!

Page Sponsored By Dr. Shawn and Jeri Hankins

Junior Boys Soccer

Back Row (L to R): G. Snowden, Mr. T. Cordle Middle Row (L to R): T. Harrison, M. Woodland, R. Connolly, S. Mitchelmore, M. Lemay,M. King, P. Williamson, P. Churcher Front Row (L to R) A. Chadha,M. Lyall, P. Zakus, G. Day, A. Bogutz, S. Bell, D. Jawl

The Junior Boys Soccer team this year had a lot of skill and character but failed to make it to the playoffs. Once again, the extra long Spring Break worked against us. By the time we returned, other schools were already playing games. Our nine games were played in eleven school days, leaving us no time to practice. Even so we played remarkably well, improving each day, finishing with three wins, five losses and one tie. We ended a fatigued and sore team, but also one that knew they had given every game their best shot. Our losses were always close; we never lost by more than a couple of goals,and many of those games we should have won. But in the vital games towards the end, it seemed like we didn't get the result we deserved, often hitting posts and crossbars in the final five minutes. Who knows what could have happened if time had been on our side. I can say with confidence, however, that the season was fun and full of improvement. The two grades mixed well: the tens with leadership and the nines with intensity. Next year's team should be good, because of the strong group of skilled grade nine players. Thanks for the dedication guys! - Graham Day, Team Captain

Senior Boys Soccer

Back row (L. R.) Mr. Buckingham (coach), J. Preston, G. Snowden, J. Lam, J. Saunders, D. Boticki, C. Kilshaw, R. Lewis, C. Callendar, M. Wilson, B. Moss, Mr. Leggatt (coach)
Front row (L. R.) I. Hayashi, S. Brown, A. Fairman, A. Beyes, M. Passmore, V. Phetsiri, K. Guthrie, D. Weir

Josh Lam going for the goal

Mike Passmore.... Hey, how did he get through?

Through many ups and downs, the Senior Boys Soccer team eventually exceeded expectations, although the final weeks of the season produced some heartache. A disappointing first game league loss to Edward Milne was hardly the desired start, but the players rallied together to go through the rest of the local AA season unbeaten. Following further successes in the combined AA/AAA competition in October, the team qualified for the BCs, and also reached the Colonist Cup final (after a fantastic 3-2 penalty shootout win over Vic High) for only the second time in school history. Due to appalling November weather, the Colonist Cup match (vs archrival Lambrick Park) was postponed five times, before being played on December 1. Though the team had beaten Lambrick twice in league play, the oppsoition was better on the day and recorded a 2-0 win. At the BCs, a poor opening performance against John Petersen HS of Quesnel was fatal and, despite winning three of five matches, the team produced only a 13th place finish. The team was not only made up of several seniors, but also a large number of grade 11s. In goal, Danny Boticki had a fine season with Graham Snowden, Chris Callendar, and Craig Kilshaw. Mike Passmore was outstanding at the BC championships. Special thanks to Mr. Leggatt, Mr. Buckingham and Mr. Cordle for all the time and effort they invested in the team.

Junior Girls Soccer

Back Row (L to R): Mr. F.Hannah, H. Gibson-Wood, P. Ahrens, C. McKenzie, B. Baker, F. Bonet, A. Thompson, C. Richardson Front Row (L to R): K. Turrell, E. Fincham, C. Mick, C. Smith, D. Smolov, K. O' Connor, E. Munroe

Meara Crawford at Goal.

Although this season was largely a rebuilding year, the Junior Girls showed remarkable improvements over the course of the season, and finished the year third in our division, easily qualifying for the City championships. Notable performances this year came from midfield dynamo Kristie Tyrell and featherweight striker Flor Bonet, both of whom were noted for their ubiquitous contributions to the flow of play. Freshman goalie Meara Crawford was also remarkable in the nets, reaching effortlessly high into the air for shots unreachable to lesser beings. Despite a drastically shortened season, coaches Mr. Hannah and Ms. Johnson noted outstanding improvements throughout the team, particularly in the continually-stiffening defensive lineup. Both coaches thank the team - and their parents - for their generous contributions throughout the season. We look forward to continued improvements next year.

Florencia Bonet

What's up with that guy with the camera ? I don't know but he won't let me concentrate. He' s creeping me out...

Dude, excuse me but we're trying to play a game here... Maybe he'll go away...

Senior Girls Soccer

Sabrina Loiacano taking charge...

Back Row (L to R): M-E. Glover, J. Jennings, K. O' Byrne, A. Docherty, C. Sommerset. Middle Row (Lto R): Mr. P. Leggatt, A. Larson, K. Fowler, S. Turner, C. Smith Front Row (L to R): H. Orr, O. Ibell, C. Reid, M. Dove, S. Loiacano, J. Thompson, K. Smith

This year's team was formed around a strong nucleus of eight returning players with the support of an equal number of skilled grade eleven girls. Despite a delayed start to the season because of poor field conditions and our extended spring break, the team displayed the skill and cohesiveness of an established and experienced side. As a result we achieved a record of eight wins and only two losses in the first part of the season, placing us second in the city only to our rivals at Lambrick Park. We anticipate a strong finish to the regular season and success in the play-offs as we attempt to return to the Provincial Tournament to avenge a disappointing finish in last year.

Heather Orr takes a penalty shot

Sabrina Loiacano

Carley Sommerset

Heather Orr

Megan Dove prepares for the corner kick...

Junior Boys Basketball

Back Row (L to R): Mr. I. Hyde-Lay, G. Dunlop, Y.S. An, A. Brownlee, M. Pike, M. Spicer
Front Row (L to R): T. Swift, M. Lemay, C. Adair, P. Bourke, D. Jawl, R. O'Byrne

It was a difficult season, as a combination of a late start, injuries, inexperience, and, not least, a very competitive City league made victories tough to come by. The bad luck began early with the news that Mike Spicer, arguably the best player in the group, would miss the whole season due to a knee injury. In a team not laden with natural scorers, his shooting and rebounding ability were sorely missed. Some good results were achieved, such as reaching the semifinals of the Police Tournament, but in turn a number of crucial league games, which might have been won, were allowed to slip away. Nonetheless, despite the frustrations, most of the players worked hard throughout the year, and are to be congratulated for their persistence. Steve Mitchelmore and Rory Connolly battled manfully against all comers, while Grade 9's Dylan Fraser and Dave Jawl did enough to suggest they will be key contributors in the future. Likewise, Andrew Brownlee worked hard, as did Matt Lemay. Thanks to Mike Shaw for all his help and support, and best wishes to all those who return next season, either for the Senior squad or back to the Junior ranks. With patience and continued hard work, many of the building blocks put in place this year will produce dividends.

SMU

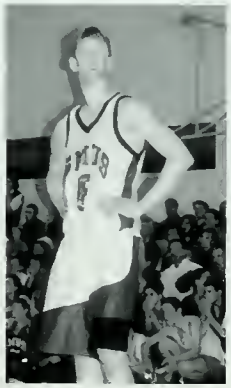
Senior Boys Basketball

Back Row (L to R): Mr. B. Greenwell, L. Tomsin, J. Lam, D. Boticki, B. Corns, R. Danard, J. Reeve, R. Greenwood, S. Brown, S. Lont Middle Row (L to R): J. Kwan, C. Clark, M. Wighton, E. Findlay, E. Chiu, T.Wang Front Row (L to R): J. Gainor, D. Weir

It has been said that four things never come back - "innocence lost, the spoken word, the arrow fired and missed opportunity." Certainly, in the case of the Senior squad the latter could have not been more true. Rightfully tipped before the season as a legitimate provincial contender, it was quickly clear that anything less than excellent play and a BC title would be a disappointment. So it proved, as a 64-60 loss to eventual winners White Rock Christian in the provincial semifinals put an end to championship hopes. Nonetheless, much was accomplished, including a successful defence of the Island title (and sixth win since 1991) and a superb performance at Christmas in the Hamilton Steel City Shootout (a 61-49 win over nationally ranked #2 Runnymede HS of Toronto representing the highlight of the season). Unfortunately, a serious string of injuries did hamper overall development, as, right from the start of the year through to mid February, the team was never at full strength. While this situation had been righted by playoff time, the effect of playing and, perhaps more importantly, practising through the season without key players proved costly. Point guard Danny Boticki fulfilled expectations as one of BC's premier players, while posts Jon Gainor and Richard Greenwood, when on form, were a highly effective inside duo. Likewise, Cam Clark had a fine all round season. Due to injuries, the fifth starter changed a great deal, with senior guard Mike Wighton taking over in February on his return from a knee injury. In a reserve role, Jason Reeve, Rob Danard, Ben Corns and Josh Lam all contributed significantly at times, while Dave Weir did enough in limited floor time to suggest he might be a solid performer next year. Redshirts Launey Tomsin and Sandy Lont also worked hard and should play major minutes next season. Further thanks must go to manager Tom Wang, who did a superb job throughout, and, of course, to the evergreen Mr. Bill Greenwell, for all his wisdom and experience. Finally, a huge debt of gratitude is owed all those who worked as minor officials, and, naturally, to the fans!!

What elbow?

What do you mean I only got 26 points?



Over here, I' m sooo open !!!

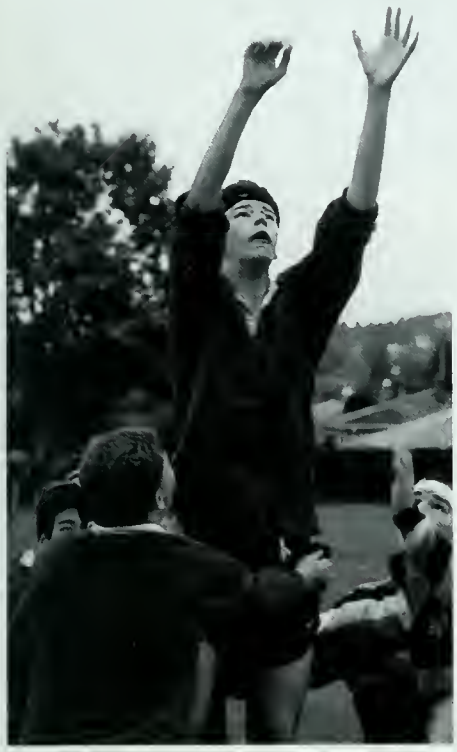
Why' s the ball stuck to my fingers?!?!

Grade Nine Rugby

The group enjoyed a productive season, despite a slowish start due to lack of numbers. The A XV gained three wins in the ISA campaign (from 6 matches), with an away 21-20 victory over Shawnigan (who won the competition) being the highlight. The B XV were less successful in terms of wins and losses, but a good number of players, who initially had been hesitant, came to like the game. From the A XV, Ryan O'Byrne, Mike Pyke, Dave Jawl and Matt Woodland performed well, with the latter pair being the leading try scorers. Up front, Matt Lyall and Nick Black led the way. Congratulations to those who were promoted to the Colts group for the late season run to the Island Junior Tournament. Thanks to coaches Mr. Shergold, Mr. Walsh, and Mr. Spicer for all their expertise and enthusiasm.

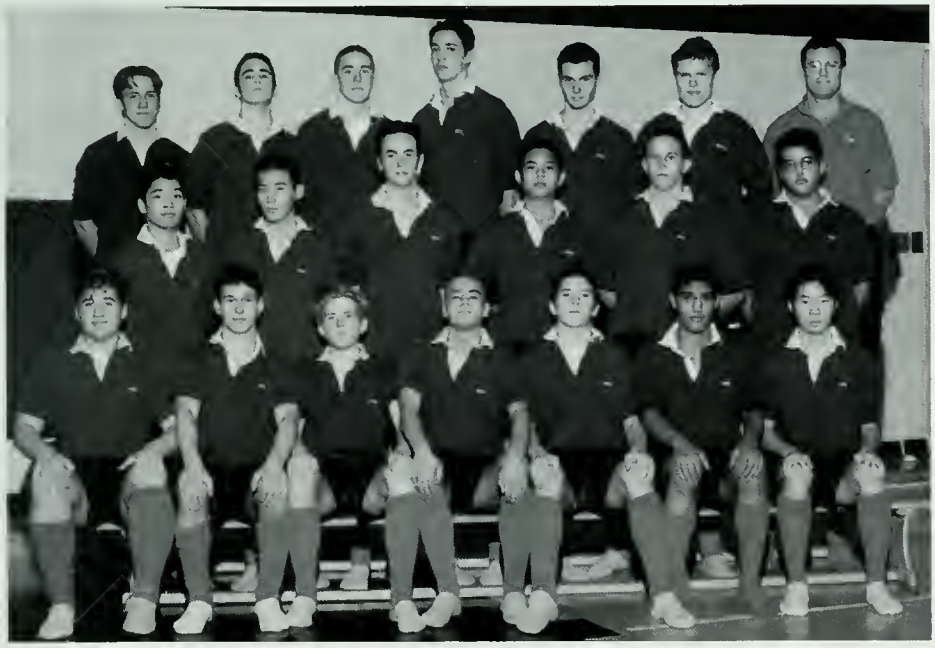
Back row (L to R) Mr. Chuck Shergold, A. Bailey, C. Couvelier, M. Pyke, M. Woodland, T. Swift, R. O'Byrne
Middle row (L to R) Mr. Chris Spicer, A. Orr, N. Black, P. Coulson, B. Jawl, D. Jawl, R. Fellenz, Mr. Mike Walsh. Front row (L to R) P. Speed, T. Pew, T. Spearing, C. Shepard, A. Murgatroyd, M. Lyall, J. Martin, K. Zhbanov

Thomas McCarten



Colts Rugby

The 1998 Grade Ten Colts rugby season was a most enjoyable and exciting one for all involved. Both the 'A' and 'B' XV's played against ISA opponents while the 'A' squad also took part in local Junior competition. The 'B' team started their season at home with a defeat against a talented Brentwood side, but then rebounded for a 15-15 tie at St. George's. Unfortunately, the ISA schools proved too strong the second time round. However, the team gained much experience and showed many signs of improvement by the season's end. The talented 'A' squad began the season with very high hopes. Victories over Brentwood and St. George's were a promising start. A tight win then followed against a feisty Shawnigan side, along with easy efforts over city league opponents. A mixed performance and a fortunate tie at Brentwood was a needed wake-up call. Midway through the season, Harrow School from England visited as part of their BC tour. The Colts played very well to win a thrilling game 36-30.Despite a disappointing start in the ISA decider away at Shawnigan, the team responded with enthusiasm to seal a 22-10 victory. A win over Esquimalt set up the City Final at Oak Bay. The Colts played perhaps the best game of their season in beating their arch rival 17-12. At the Island Tournament, the Colts handily defeated Timberline in the quarter-final to meet Shawnigan in the semis. In torrential rain, the team put up a terrific goal line stand to keep Shawnigan out and hang on for a 13-7 win. However, in the final, played in shocking weather conditions, Oak Bay got off to a top start and, despite a valiant effort by the Colts, it was not to be their day. In a total team effort, Wayne Lau was top try scorer with 17, while captain Rory Connolly scored 175 points. The all-action back row of Mark Shortt, Andrew Brownlee and Geoff Homer also figured prominently. Sincere thanks to all the players, not to mention coaches Mr. Bruce Kuklinski, Mr. Peter Tongue, Mr. Malcolm Boyes, and Mr. Stew Wylds for their expert tutelage.



Back row (L to R) A. Moll, G. Homer, M. Spicer, P. Bourke, A. Brownlee, S. Popov, Mr. I. Hyde-Lay
Middle row (L to R) K. Cheng, D. Yukawa, M. King, , G. Roberts, N. Nundy
Front row (L to R) M. Lemay, M. Shortt, C. Soderberg, N. Dowhy, R. Connolly, F. Merali,

Senior Boys Rugby

Milan Mrdjenovich

Training for the 1999 Senior Rugby season began in early December, and after two months of conditioning the season finally got underway in earnest in early March. The 1st XV competed solely in the BC High School Premier competition, with the 2nd XV playing its own series of exhibition games. The 2nd XV, with a number of Grade 10's involved, found the going tough against often older and more experienced opponents. They were also hampered by rarely having the same line-up for two straight games. However, in their series of eight matches they showed much improvement and the knowledge gained should serve them well for the future. Top performers amongst the pack were Matthieu Boyd and Andrew Moll, while scrumhalf Dave Weir served the backline well. The 1st XV season began with wins over Ladysmith, Lord Tweedsmuir, and Robert Bateman before a close loss to Oak Bay in the "Boot" game. The Premier matches involved a series of seven difficult games against the best teams in the province. After an opening loss to Carson Graham, victories were claimed over Lord Byng and Brentwood, and in strong team performances over St. Georges and especially Oak Bay on Alumni Day. Amidst the heavy schedule of games was the B.C. High School Sevens Tournament and although inexperienced in sevens, the team won three of five games. At the time of writing, the team stood second in the Premier table, with the knowledge that wins in the last two games against Semiahmoo and Shawnigan could result in retaining the coveted Premier trophy. Likewise, a rematch against Oak Bay, this time for the Howard Russell Cup, and the BC High School Tournament also remained. Outsized by all opponents, the team was very much just that, relying on determination, sound tactics and solid defence. While no one player stood out, captain John Andrachuk's leadership was invaluable, while #8 Milan Mrdjenovich, lock Erik Larsen and scrumhalf Jason Owen all toiled bravely and skillfully throughout. In closing, to all the players and parents, thank you for your tremendous support and encouragement. To Mr. Kevin Cook, Mr. Ian Hyde-Lay, Mr. Chuck Shergold, Mr. Peter Tongue, and Mr. Stewart Wylds, my sincere gratitude for your expertise and in helping make coaching such an enjoyable task.

Mr. Bruce Kuklinski

Yummy, Mud Pie, my favorite.

Back Row (L to R): Mr. B. Kuklinski, M. Boyd, J. Gordon, P. Joergensen, A. Brownlee, J. Preston, E. Larsen, S. McCarten, L. Burnett, B. Corns, T. McCarten, Mr. C. Shergold *3rd Row (L to R):* R. Jennings, P. Bourke, M. Lemay, R. Chambers, M. Shortt, L. Tomsin, G. Homer, B. Parsons, R. Connolly, F. Merali, M. King, Mr. I. Hyde-Lay *2nd Row (L to R):* N. Hume, A. Payne, A. Shortt, J. Owens, C. Clarke, J. Andrachuck, T. Street, M. Mrdjenovich, C. Linger, T. Johnson, N. Dowhy *Front Row (L to R):* C. Green, M. Wilson, T. Davis, K. Nundy, A. Moll, D. Weir, K. Guthrie, S. Popov

The 1st XV

Scott McCarten

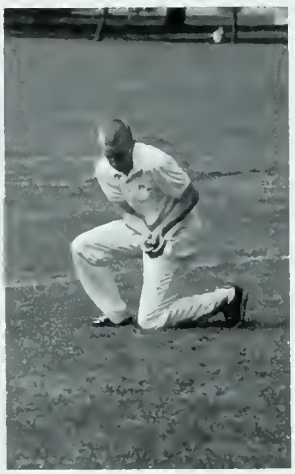
Page Sponsored By Triple C Ltd.

Cricket

1st XI
Back Row (L to R): Mr. Walsh, K. Morin, G. Snowden, E. Crawford, E. Calder, G. Fowler *Front Row* (L to R): Mr. Fisher, P. Colson, G. Roberts, K. Nundy, D. Ingle, M. Price, E. Goldstein

This year has seen Cricket continue its popularity at SMUS. During the six-week long season, some 85 students will play for SMUS, including about twenty girls. In all, we expect to play well over 25 games in the six week season. This has given us a very pleasant problem to solve. It was been decided that we would play the best players for the "Mid-Week" League teams in order to give the adults a "run for their money". In order to accommodate everyone we "Resurrected" two cups this year that haven't been awarded for a number of years: The Holms Cup for Interhouse League Play and The Clayton Cup for The "Play-Offs". To do this we made three teams by amalgamating a Boys House with a Girls House. Both Boarders and day students were eligible. We played six matches at the 2nd XI level against Stelly's. Here we played most of the less experienced members, either in a"Co-ed" format, or have some all boys games and some all girls games. This depends on the "enrollment" at Stelly's. I suspect the 1st XI's only true games will be against the Alumni and the Staff. Again I would like to thank Mr. Mike Walsh for the vast amount of time has spent helping me this year.

Kaunteya Nundy making a great save.



You're not going anywhere baby ...

Morgan Price getting ready to bowl.

Golf

Back Row (L to R): A. Bejos Inclan, S. McCarten, C. Pommerville, J. Gordon, T. Johnson, S. Fellenz, Mr. McIntyre
Front Row (L toR): D. Jawl, R. O' Byrne, R. Kipp, P. Zakus, G. Day, C. Couvelier

This year the Golf Team was made up almost entirely of young players. The older golfers were unavailable because of other commitments and so the Grade nine and ten players were called up. This will produce great things in the future. In the Lower Island Tournament we finished in the middle of the pack, but in the I.S.A. Tournament the team missed first place by only one stroke, and Paul Zakus was the individual winner. At press time the Staff-Student Tournament had yet to be played. I would like to thank all of the players for their efforts.

Junior Girls Basketball

Top Row, (L to R): E. Fincham, M. Crawford, K. Cochrane, E. Roberts, J. Wynn, A. Tompson, P. Ahrens, R. Boult, C. Jones
Bottom Row, (L to R): K. Poland, B. Baker, C. McKenzie, C. Mick, F. Bonet, T. Lee,

Look in the sky! It's a bird...it's a plane...no, it's Superball!

My, that's a scary looking hoop.

It is always wonderful to see the talent which shows up at the Junior Girls basketball tryouts each year. This season was no exception. Although there were only three returnees and the new team had a limited basetball background, the team was still talented athletically and performed very well in a very competitive league. The manner in which the team developed was a superb sight to witness and this was recognized by many other coaches as the season progressed. Though all the girls worked hard and improved throughout the season, some notable assets to the team included Caitlin McKenzie, Bree Baker, and the team's captain, Corrina Mick. The junior team fought every game to the final buzzer, showing much character as the team gained more experience. An unfortunate one point loss to Oak Bay, which put us out of the contention for the Island berth, will not be forgotten as these twelve players flourish into a top-notch team in upcoming years. Many thanks to Roxanne Boult, whose commitment to the school has been unprecendented in the past years, as well as to Carys Jones, who continued her coaching session from Field Hockey. It's been a great year!

Ohmigod! This ball just attached itself to my hand! And the girl behind my is trying to form a conga line! What a great game!

Senior Girls Basketball

Top Row, L to R: K. O'Byrne, K. Watson, J. Munro, C. Adair, V. Gamache, I. Hyde-Lay
Bottom Row, L to R: A. Larsen, J. Fairhurst, S. Turner, K. Dawson, J. Mrdjenovich, L. Chen

My, this ball is heavy.

To shoot or not to shoot....there is no question!

Sarah Turner gets ready to score.

The team enjoyed a roller coaster ride of a season. Very much in the spotlight after a 4th place provincial finish in 1998, the players proved on many occasions that they could again compete with the best in BC. Unfortunately, in a year of great parity, a disastrous 43-40 loss to GP Vanier in the first round of the Island Tournament scuttled any dreams of a provincial title run. Senior forwards Krystal O'Byrne and Kathryn Watson were key performers throughout, with the former in particular, by virtue of superior defensive play and rebounding, earning accolades from many, not to mention a position with the UVIC Vikes this fall. Watson, as the team's key scorer, found herself heavily guarded as the year progressed, and indeed, the inability of the others to pick up the scoring slack was without doubt the team's major weakness. Other key performers included versatile post Vania Gamache, and a trio of juniors, notably feisty Jelena Mrdjenovich, and Sarah Turner and Jo Fairhurst. In a reserve role, Clea Adair and Karen Dawson also worked hard, with Grade 12 Jill Munro, though new to the game, showing flashes of talent. Following a 2nd place City finish, there were high hopes of a top three Island placing, and a starting pole in a wide open BC Tournament. It was not to be, as poor offensive display (admittedly one of several during the season) put the squad on a collision course with archrivals Mt. Douglas for the final qualifying spot. Unfortunately, in a game of great intensity, the team, though bolstered by the addition of junior Corinna Mick, fell 65-58.The disappointing finish should not detract from the terrific effort of so many of the players and the great spirit displayed by all. Special thanks to Aya Larsen, manager extraordinaire, and coaches Ms. Sue Tomio and Ms. Sara Rizzuti, for all their hard work. Lots of luck to those returning. The potential is there for a great year.

Badminton

With many key players returning from the last season, combined with the arrival of new players and a slight change in coaches, the season promised to be an exciting one. The city championships were to be the ongoing focus, and following some particularly demanding and physical training sessions the team was able to go through the round robin section undefeated. The city playoffs were held at SMU and despite some rearrangement of opposition teams to counter our strengths, we were able to win this fixture. Mention should be made of R. Jawl and C. Wong, who went undefeated in their respective singles and mixed doubles, and A. Docherty and J. Goldstein, who were also unbeaten in A doubles. The girls team traveled to the independent schools tournament at Crofton House and finished second. Once again, Anna and Jacqui were unbeaten. The season culminated with the BC championships at Coquitlam. Due to previous tournament commitments, we were under strength but still performed well in an intense environment. An excellent effort was displayed by Brad Jawl and Eric Goldstein, who remained undefeated in all twelve A doubles matches. In addition, Elliot Holtham received a prize for his level of sportsmanship. With most of the squad returning next year, it should prove to be a very exciting challenge. To those who are leaving, all the best in your future endeavors.

Back Row (L to R): R. Stevulak, K. Cheng, E. Goldstein, C. Couvelier, R. Jawl, B. Jawl, M. Price, C. Teo, E. Holtham, Mr.Wyld
Front Row (L to R): J. Hatton, C. Wong, C. Jones, K. Turrell, N. Quinn, A. Weng, A. Docherty, J. Goldstein

Carol Wong and Rob Jawl

Calvin Teo

Eric Goldstein

Cycling

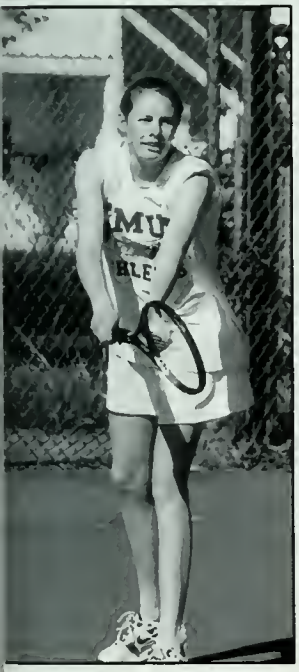
Back Row (L to R): Mr. B. Buckingham, P. Bjornet, I. Woolliams, P. Zackus, E. Crawford, G. Smith, K. Morin, B. Helmsworth, T. Spearing, Mr. A. Jones Front Row (L to R): T. Kim, S. Fellenz, E. Holtham, C. Hall-Patch, L. Cheimak, A. Orr, J. Pallen, S. McBride

This year saw increased interest in cycling in the school. Mountain Biking in the Outdoor Program has undoubtedly spurred interest in cycling. The ranks of the Junior Boys grew the most. We saw some fine performances by Greg Smith, Andy Orr, Paul Zakus and Scott McBride. To crack the top ten in the Lower Vancouver Island Cycling League is very difficult. Our riders took a more serious, disciplined approach this year which paid off. Andy Orr was a member of the Bike Cellar development team, and trained regularly with them. A number of keen gr. 9's show promise for the future. Clare Hall-Patch also had an excellent season due to a very disciplined approach. Clare was selected for the Oak By Bicycle Off-Road Team for 1999, and was named to the prestigious Canadian National Junior Development Team. Clare worked with three coaches to increase her fitness and technical skill. Her results in the School League mark a step forward, one that we hope will carry on through the summer at the national level. The Senior Boys were a great group, always keen and up-beat. Kevin Morin was a nice addition the team. We wish Kevin well as he spends the summer as a mountain bike guide in New Hampshire. Evan Crawford is a stalwart on the team who completed another solid season of racing. Mr. Jones and Mr. Buckingham enjoyed this season, in particular, due to the positive spirit of the group, and the increased interest in the LVICL.

Tennis

Back Row (L to R): N. Quinn, E. Mascall, C. Callendar, J. Saunders, C. Holenderski, D. Ishihara Front Row (L to R): Ms. Hannan, S. Tombu, L. Shih,H. Yen, L. Jawl, P. Colson, L. Cheimak, A. Farkas

The 1999 Tennis season once again attracted some keen newcomers who have worked in well with the more experienced members of the SMUS Tennis team. After numerous practices prior to Spring break and then working on their skills over this time, the players returned and went straight into the league competition. With all different doubles combinations from last year, players have had to become familiar with each others style and work together through good communication and playing strategy. Particular mention to Andrea Farkas and Noelle Quin for their spirited performances, working together as a formidable doubles pair. While injuries at times prevented us from working with solid doubles and mixed doubles combinations, the positive approach and leadership of Jamie Saunders and Emily Mascall in particular, kept the team focus and continued steady performance. The level of enthusiasm and commitment is very encouraging for the remainder of this season, with the I.S.A's to be played in Vancouver, the City and Island Championships, and hopefully the B.C.'s still to come. As the boys team predominately consists of Grade 12's, we are looking ahead to a rebuilding year next season with some promising young athletes. My best wishes and thanks to those graduating, Andrea Farkas, Jamie Saunders, Chris Callendar, Chris Holenderski and Dan Ishihara, for their time and efforts over their years involved with the Tennis team. I encourage them to continue on with their Tennis pursuits. Finally, thank you to everyone who has participated and made the 1999 Tennis season an enjoyable one for all involved. I look forward to working with you again next season. -Ms. Jane Hannan



No pressure.

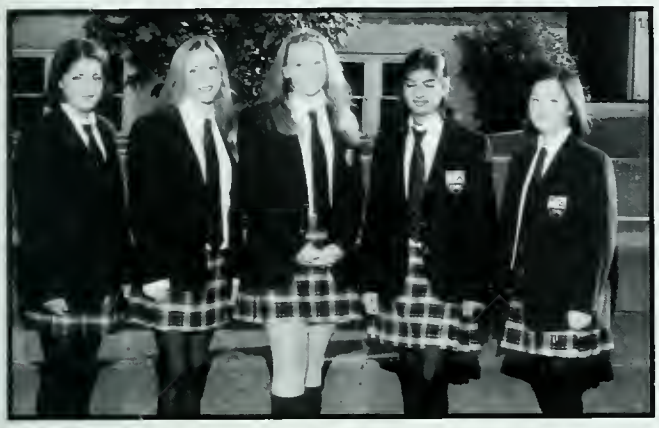
I'm waiting...

Bring it on !!!

Ok, all I have to do is get the ball over the net...

Boarding

Boarding Parents and Prefects



Symons House
L. To R: K. Hill, M. Evans, J. Weenk, K. Ajania, K. Wong

Harvey House
B. R: L. Lee, C. Holenderski, D. Ishihara, R. Dacre
F.R: Mrs. Jones, C. Eun, V. Phetsiri, Mr. Jones

Timmis House
L. R: K. Ajania, D. Chun, G. Fu, J. Copeland, C. Wong, S. Lee, A. Weng, Mrs. Hyde- Lay

Bolton House
L. R: Mrs. Cameron, C. Callendar, G. Snowden, S. Guy, A. Bejos, Mr. Cameron

Winslow House:
B.R: J. Tseng, J. Hatton, M. Ikezawa, S. Chan
F.R: Mr. Tongue, Mrs. Tongue, C. Yoo, V. Gamache, L. Novak, Ms. Pistak

Barnacle House
B.R: Mr. Franklin, M. Mrdjenovich, B.Corns, S. Wong, Mr. Wylds
F.R: Mr. Greenwell, T. Wang, J. McGillvray, H. Yen, A. Ko, Mrs. Greenwell

Barnacle House

B.R: Mr. Franklin, R.Chian, B. Corns, R. Wylie, S.Bae, R.Phipps, S. Wong, S. Lont, T.Wang, H.Yen, C.Yang, J. Kao, D.Bonar

M.R: M. Pui, P.Speed, H. Sang-Hoon, M.King, P.Colson, R.Cohen, M.Mrdjenovich, E.Larsen, G.Chou, S. Chu J.Chan, Mr. Wylds

F.R: L.Ip, D.McGillvray, K.Teo, T.Kokubur K.Hung, D.Kim, E.Chiu, A.Fairman, J.McGillvray, A.Ko, Mrs. Greenwell, Mr. Greenwell

With the arrival of September, a new breed of translated young men stepped up to lead Barnacle House. With Simon as Head of House, assisted by Hilo, and supported by Alfred, Tommy, Ben, Milan and John, the year began on a very positive note, Mr. Scott Carr took over from Mr. Bruce Kuklinski as the live-in assistant, and Mr. Dwayne Textor returned. The G's continued the New Zealand connection, and took on another fan of the All-Blacks, a Kiwi called Stewart Wylds.

The year began with a bus tour of the inner-city and a walk along the breakwater at Ogden Point, where the high wind nearly swept the whole group into the stormy sea. A new nickname was voted on and the Barnacle Baselisks were transformed into Buddhas. And a new logo was found for the house tee-shirts by Simon. Activities throughout the year have included basketball, soccer, movie nights, dinners, patio hot dog nights, ten-pin bowling and many Pizza nights with Winslow using the recycled popcan and snack machine profits. [Our thanks to Mrs. Tongue for counting and returning them]

During the first term we were joined for ten weeks by Malcolm Boyes, a P.E graduate from Sydney, Australia. Malcolm taught during the day, and watched soaps at night. Mr. Carr returned to China to teach English and court his chosen lady, and was replaced by Mr. Wylds as assistant. In addition, we were joined by Mr. Matt Franklin, as alumnus and former Blue Devil basketball player.

Birthday "bumps" were inherited from Symons House and adopted by the prefects and Mr. Textor as a Barnacle tradition. Consequently, many of the "Buddhas" experienced the warm soapy water treatment, replaced by shaving cream as winter set in. Deep in the night, strange visitations from ghostly Winslow girls left us mired in honey, peanut butter and toilet paper. The boys retaliated with a wondrous slimy, chemical, doorknob concoction (ugh!) Furthermore, we are still investigating the mysterious person discovered by Mr. Wylds, locked out of the house, wearing underwear.

Barnacle boys were also active on the sports scene. Malcolm, Pieter, David, Richard. W, Richard. C, Erik and Milan were tough on the rugby field. Tommy was the manager of the Basketball team and along with players Ben, Sandy and Ernest, attended the BC's after winning the Islands. Richard W represented us on the Junior Boys' team. Calvin reached the City Championships in badminton, while Andrew and Pieter played soccer. Tae Kwon Do attraced Ben, Gary, Simon, Paul and Andrew, and Wednesday night swimming also drew some fans. With Mr. G's influence, however, Barnacle basketball remained the most popular activity. Retaining the house games championship plaque remains a huge challenge at this point in time.

Lastly, a big thank you for all of those who helped in the smooth running of the house: to Simon, for displaying fine leadership, enthusiasm, and organization throughout the year; to all of our prefects, for showing maturity, providing support, and doing a good job; to Stewart Wylds and Matt Franklin, who stepped in enthusiastically to fill the gap created by Scott's departure, and to Dwayne Textor who was consistently funny, but firm. Their contributions have been many and varied. Finally, to those Barnaclers leaving us, our best wishes go with you on your journey along life's highways and byways. Endeavor to keep smiling and always strive to reach your potential. Please come back and see us. We will remember you!

Bill and Sylvia Greenwell and Stewart Wylds

Bolton House

B.R: D. Mason, C. Callendar, D.Ingle, I. Woolliams, G. Snowden, S. Guy, T. Chadha,
K. Saimon, N. Wray, E. Shoen
3rd Row: Mr. Cameron, D.Yukawa, A. Bejos, N. McCartney, E.Cheng, T. Tu, A. Law, R. Tang, J. Preston
2nd Row: G. Wong, J. Cheung, J.Lim, J. Baek, J. Chung, K. Cheng, B. Wu, T. Kim, Mr. Culham
F.R: Mrs. Cameron, S. Leekha, J. Callendar, J. Lim, M. Cho, K. Zhbanov, L. Law, Mr. Ison, Mr. Burnett

Writing a house report two months, or more than a fifth of the school year, before the end of the third term presents considerable risks. Am I to bid a fond farewell to students who have assured us in April that they are leaving only to find that I must bid them an equally fond welcome in September because they have changed their minds? Or, worse, do I congratulate half a dozen young men on their appointment as House Prefects to discover in June that they are all coming back as day students? Perhaps I should balance the report of events past with predictions of triumphs and calamities in May and June: Bolton will pip Symons in the House Championship by winning the silly walk event on the last day of competition; soccer will be considered for house points next year; Kostya will discover a way to turn off his computer; Kevin will spend a weekend at the school; zoologists will come across an unknown species of rodent in David and Nathan's room; Mr Culham will star in "Hair". Never one to rely on crystal balls, I ask simply that, should any of the aforementioned come to pass, you remember where you read it first.

Each year goes by more quickly than its predecessors, and I sometimes find myself stuck in a time warp. Was it this year or last year that Daisuke returned from Tokyo well after midnight and spent an hour trying to find a flaw in the security system? Was it Chris or Ed (or Jamie) who protested "It's platonic, guys!" from the depths of the mud room, thus broadening the horizons of those of us who had thought that Plato was a brand of silver polish? What is it about the bed near the window in 216 that perennially reduces its occupant to a state of comatose inertia until midday? You may be gone, but his spirit sleeps on in the body of Dingle. The annual flood came courtesy of Antonio and Kevin; the annual fire (or, at least, the alarm) was sparked by an anonymous popcorn junkie; famine (as perceived by one or more omnivores who hadn't eaten for ten minutes) resulted in the upending of the snack dispenser in the basement; and this year's pestilence seemed to emanate from a cooking pot in Jinwoo's room.

As I write (at the end of April), I am aware of a number, a distressingly large number, of people who are leaving at the end of this year; if you have changed your mind in the final two months, please understand that you leave/ return with our best wishes. Our thanks and a fond farewell to Kostya and Jinwoo (and Kevin?) who, I think, will be attending school in U.S (and Vancouver?) next year, and to David, Taran and Jin-Hyuk, who leave a gargantuan hole in next year's grade 12 corps by defecting to the day student community. Mr. Burnett and Lily are also leaving the Bolton pound after three years, two of them, in Charles's case, as Assistant House Parent, a role which he has filled loyally and with concern for the welfare of his colleagues and the students in his care. We thank Charles for his unfailing support and friendship during the last few years, and wish him all the best for the future. Fortunately, Messrs Cam Culham and Chris Bateman will be returning to top up the oil in our lamps; our thanks to them for their sensitive interpretation of their role, and to Mike Ison, our resident Pied Piper. Finally, of course, we are losing Harvey and the Joneses (unless they change their minds, too). In so many ways, the two houses have functioned as one during these eight years, and it will be difficult to get used to the dividing wall as anything but a purely structural necessity. Thanks, guys- what are you? (And what about my nice cup of tea?)

A big "Thanks!" to Chris, Graham, Simon, and Alfredo for providing such dependable leadership, particularly when we relied on them so much at the start of the year, and to Tony, Taran, Ian, David, Gerald, Raymond, Antonio, Nathan, Kenneth and Sumeet for their support of the House in important areas of responsibility. With the above Prefects, and with Darren, Eddie and Jonathan, who has been with us since time began and who leaves a hole in Bolton's heart, go our fondest best wishes and the demand that they keep in touch. We'll see the rest of you in September. Or not.

Rob and Eva Cameron

Harvey House

Back row: E.Weng, L.Lee, R.Dacre, D.Ishihara, V.Phetsiri, C.Eun, C.Holenderski, E.Herrera, H. Kassiain, A.Hsu

Middle row: Mr. Ibell, J.Ho, C.Green, M.Snitwongse, A.Chadha, S.Alladina, K.Nundy, S.McCarten, N.Nundy, N.Kamerling, J.Hung, Mr. Walsh.

Front row: K.Svensson, P.Wu, B.Choy, K.Kim, J.Speed, A.Im, S.Fellenz, N.Dowhy, M.Price, Mr. Kuzik, Mrs. Jones, Mr. Jones.

When viewed in retrospect, time always appears to slip away very quickly. So it is with this and all the other years we've spent in Harvey House. Each is unique, yet each has similarities and differences. A common thread through life in residence includes humor, camaraderie, elation, disappointment, friendship, frustration, challenge, maturing... the list goes on. The collective personality of the House, determined greatly by the senior students, which finally emerges is that which distinguishes between one year and another. This year, I am delighted to report a very friendly and positive, and supportive one!

So, I'd like, on behalf of the House staff, to give a big thank you to Ryan Dacre, Chris Eun, Elliott Herrera, Lawrence Lee, Vasin Phetsiri and of course our Heads of House, Chris Holenderski and Dan Ishihara for their contribution.

At the end of the Christmas term we bade a fond farewell to Chris Martin; we wish him well in his future endeavours. We then welcomed on board Mr. Aaron Kuzik who has fitted quite seamlessly into the fabric of our House.

To Mr.Mike Ison, for his work with the grade eights and our rookie House assistant, Mr. Simon (B.Ball) Ibell our sincere thanks.

To Mr. Mike Walsh, a debt of gratitude for his tireless support during this and every year.

Mrs. Jones' dispensing of honey and hot lemon, hugs, and Thursday night treats will stay long in our memories and when all is said and done it is the wonderful memories that linger and make life in residence so colourful as illustrated by the following occasions:

- April 20th on the Notice Board: Ken Svensson, your boxer shorts have been found in Timmis House.
- October 17th: Kyung Min scores his first try in rugby.
- Dan's reaction in classic Japanese vernacular to finding out he had forgotten about 'grub' day.
- Expressions most heard in the House this year: "Where's the plunger?" and "Which prefect is on duty?...Dakes!... Ah ah!!"
- Merlin's impersonation of a Dalmatian.
- Grade 11's full (well, 3/4) 'monty' on talent night.
- And my favourite entries in the staff log book:
  " The boys are watching "Titanic"... I think it just sank!"
  "Chris H gave Dan a haricut- not to worry, it'll grow back."
  and at the end of the Thanksgiving Holiday weekend: " All the turkeys have returned safely to the roost".

These, and a myriad of other memories have made the boarding experience an unforgettable one for both Joan and myself. This is a bitter/sweet moment for us, we're looking forward to the next chapter in our lives, but realise how much we'll miss the boys. We'll follow the fortunes of all our Wallbangers with a great deal of interest and affection.

Mel Jones.

Symons House

B.R: Mr. Forbes, L. Todd, N. Lisinski, J. Weenk, H. Hankins, H. Sortland, K. Ajania, L. Karoway, A. Wong, O. Lee, S. Lee, D. Kim, C.Spence

M.R: M. Evans, K. Hill, A. Farkas, A. Lea, C.Leonard, R.Keough,V. Chen, F. Lee, A. Yeh, C. Lin, Ms. Koelink, Ms. Rueckert

F.R: Ms. Nurse, T. Chung, D. Lee, G. Tsai, S.Park, Y. Nakamura, M. Brown, K. Wong, Y. Bae, C.Yang, Mrs. Booth, Mrs. Forbes

Presenting Symptoms: A surplus of energy; voracious appetite for banana loaf and pizza (but only when delivered at midnight); tendency to sleep between the hours of 7 and 9 in the evening; irresistible urges to go shopping; inability to do much exercise; avoidance of planned activities except when they involve food: insomnia and nightly wanderings.

Family History: Forming a strong bond, especially with the addition of Mrs. Booth and Bradley. The advent of Miss Rueckert and Miss Koelink has completed what is now a cohesive family group. This family has artistic tendencies rather than athletic, but there is a strong strain of athleticism running through room 217.

Social History: Relationships appear to be very healthy and loneliness is not a problem. PDAs are breaking out frequently and immunisation against these is strongly recommended before Harvey House moves in next year. Occasional outbreaks of Princess disease are being treated by Houseparents.

Serious Allergic Reactions: Spiders, especially tarantulas...

Past History: Had some difficulty establishing its identity but this has been aggressively treated with doses of House Spirit. Improvement has occurred over the last year, but there have been relapses on Sunday afternoons during House Games. However, three monthly chapel performances or appearances in AirBand seem to be helpful.

Diagnosis: Girl Syndrome

Treatment: Continued TLC by the houseparents seems to be the best medicine. Nightly doses of Mrs. Booth's cupcakes and weekly food supplements along with pocket money also seem to be helping. "Walking the line" is a recommended additional treatment which has proven very beneficial for serious cases.

Seriously though, a smooth year for Symons House, which has been led most ably by Khatidja, our very hard working Head of House and the prefects, Morgan, Karen, Kat and Jenni. Thank you to all of you for your contributions to our house ethos. To all the grade 12s, may the sun always be at your back. Good luck! To all the other Symons Girls, see you next year for a totally new experience!

Anna Forbes,
Senior Houseparent.

Timmis House

B.R: Mr.Hyde-Lay, M.Yang, Y.Lee, C.Kim, M.Koo, K.Ajania, D.Chun, S.Lee, C.Wong, G.Poon, L.Shih, K.Watson, J.Copeland

M.R: G.Fu, D.Yip, K.Cheung, T.Lee, K. Marton, K. Romanchuk, S. Freeman, L.Chian, A.Weng, Ms. Hannan, Ali, Ms. Walinga

F.R: Mrs. Hyde-Lay, Graeme, Derek, W.Ip, H. Ellis-Thicke, C.Chen, S.Chen, S.Limbu, B. Kapalle, L. Kallis, A.Leclerc, C.Phipps, Ms. McPherson

"Girls of Timmis Taboo ROCK ROCK ROCK!!!!, " says our Head of House, Karimah. Indeed this year's girls proved again to be caring, compassionate, committed to each other, and had a good mix of fun and mischieviousness to keep our lives well spiced, but not flaming hot! Our incredible prefects: Karimah, Grace, Janine, Daye, Samantha, Alice, and Carol, established themselves as competent individuals who were good at listening and hugging. These girls were the glue that kept the house together, and we thank them dearly. Each girl had notoriety in the house for one thing or another and so here are some tidbits to keep those memories fresh: **Cindy** - Cinderella had a war with fruit flies early in the year; ghosts prevailed; and many hours were spent (waisted?) on ICQ **Katherine** - most spare time spent talking with Wayne on the phone after hours; laundry and papers usually cluttered her room; her healthy appetite (for such a petite person) amazed her friends **Heather** - joined the house late in the year; Kurt Cobain and Hole lyrics flooded her thoughts; cows and being "real" were important to her; Who's Sam? **Stephanie** - spunky and fun; her black leather coat rocked; "Can we invite some boys?" **Min Hee** - afternoon naps resulted in late nights; room 301 was a second home; comic books topped her reading list **Amy** - hooked up with Chris 2nd and 3rd term; pizza was a favourite food; lived with sea monkeys and her lava lamp was cool! **Tina** - talented pianist and all around athlete; survived the fruit fly invasion on 1st floor; TNT didn't last but Brad Pitt prevails **Yun-Ji** - always 5 inches taller than she really is; How many shoes do you own? **Kiyoko** - Juliet and her Romeo, Ian, road the roller coaster and had many a window rendez-vous; wonderful hugs **Karen** - talented volley-ball player; had a short but sweet Spanish romance; "Angel of Mine" **Linda** - talented pianist and athlete; jazz runs through her veins; ever-changing hair colour **Doris** - mischievous but well-loved; had difficulty making tutorials; ICQ over use?; Is that robot a pet? **Stella** - this girl has rhythm; extremely patient and positive individual **Wency** - dimples give her a look of innocence; known for her computer wizardry; serious student and Night-Owl Club member **Lindsay** - super talented in many areas; acting and dancing major interests; room always chaotic **Britta** - phenomenal artist and voice talent; often in Lindsay's room during prep; fire drill specialist **Christine** - sleeping beauty rarely was in bed at lights out; her operator-style phone head piece ensured 24 hour connections **Sarah** - long standing member of the Night-Owl Club; mail person and housekeeper - thank you; "Where are those bathmats?" **Courtney** - sported a new hairstyle every day; outdoor adventurer and leader; quiet and dependable **Chihiro** - talented athlete; always smiling; trips to Montreal to visit Ryota **Marianna** - another Night-Owl Club member; her phone was a distractor and tutorials were a problem; Ross figured prominently **Lilian** - the most senior girl in the house; frequently cooked; Lawrence was her Romeo **Gloria** - cooking queen and congee delivery; fire drill specialist; loved a good gossip **Kathryn** - super athletic and talented; had difficulty making tutorials; had a hankering for junk food **Karimah** - Head of House extraordinaire; late night sojourns with her twin; order evolved out of chaos - miraculous! **Daye** - Coke junkie and leader of the Late-Night Owl club; phone addiction; should have been put on permanent 7 ams for missed tutorials **Janine** - talented stage manager; philosophical and a great listener; "Bucks" was a favourite destination **Grace** - displayed regular bouts of hyper-energy; known as a high achiever and a super-stress woman; Year Book Queen **Samantha** - sings like a song bird; sweet and kind; late night phone calls to A.W. **Alice** - talented badminton player; Hilo a regular on the scene **Carol** - occupied two rooms on the 1st floor; study freak; health food freak; "Do you have an apple?"
Thank you to housemums: Ms. Jen Walinga, Ms. Jane Hannan, and Ms. Bonnie McPherson for all your caring and hugs. Next year Timmis house will have a new location and become sisters to the Bolton boys. We look forward to new adventures and challenges in the millenium.

Mrs. Lisa Hyde-Lay

Winslow House

B.R: E. Kim, J. Yoo, L.Chen, J. Tseng, C. Yoo, J. Hatton, V. Gamache, J. Munro, M. Ikezawa, L. Novak, M. Weglin, J. Kerr

M.R: Ms. Rizzuti, A. Lee, H. Chan, K. Dawson, L. Chng, L. Chilton, P. Ahrens, S. Chan, Y. Mak, L. Chou, E. Roberts, Mr. Tongue

F.R: Mrs. Tongue, H. Kwan, J. Mrdjenovich, F. Sawyer, E. Svensson, A. Liu, R. Pui, D. Huang, A. Tang,
L. Lin, L. Lin, Ms. Zuffa, Ms. Pistak

1998-99 proved to be a fantastic year in Winslow House. We had an absolutely wonderful group of girls, a solid and patient PKT leading the way, and seven great prefects who took charge of breaking in the three rookie houseparents. Everyone felt safer than ever, with Batman and Robin watching over from the third floor, and more satisfied than ever, with all the cookies baked by their Supermom.

With 33 girls living under one roof, neighbouring just as many boys, it would be impossible to recount all of those laughable moments, recurring themes and idiosyncrasies that we've all been witness to. However, we think some of these will make you smile.

- Hot tubs, Karaoke and sleepover
- " Where's Erin?" " She's in the laundry room."
- Our homies, Laura and Lorien, doing the Winslow Rap.
- Vania transforming our Common Room into an AZURE OASIS (much to Mrs. G's chagrin)
- Jerome- fishnapped!
- Terminator III - Mrs Tongue getting high score in laser tag.
- No need to be alarmed, that growth coming out of Alice's head is just her phone.
- Angie you may have been more subtle, but we still know it's phone.
- "Oh ma'am DO I HAVE TO come over an eat the special home cooked meal that you prepared..."
- House shirts (enough said)
- Farish on the Admissions Trip... Conicidence?
- Michelle..... Zzzzzzz..... Even through the fire alarm.
- " Your toilet has overflowed AGAIN?!?!" (No names necessary but whoever has their room next year should be given a complementary wetsuit and plunger)
- " Girls.. where did you get that chair?"
- Toilet paper, honey, peanut butter
- PHAT houseparents
- Med Grill
- Jenifer becoming an expert in rugby?!?!
- Playzone
- Icecream cakes

There were also many outstanding achievements this year by the Winslow girls in almost every facet of SMUS. Academics, athletics, arts, outdoor pursuits and community service were all represented. To all who excelled, well done! And to the grads- may you use your success here as a springboard for the future- Good luck!

" Aren't we cool?"

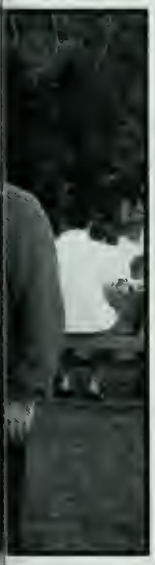
2) "Hey, this is DJ McGillvray....."

4) We have our eyes on you!!

5) A bunch of houseparents

3) Merlin, I know you want to be in the picture!

3) Women and their puppy



6) Preparation to be a pretty woman?

7) Three Musketeers?

1) S.Limbu, G.Poon, D.Lee, F.Lee
2) J. McGillvary
3) M.Ho, A. , A. Chadha
4) J. Kerr, M. Ikezewa, L.Chilton, L. Chng
5) Mrs. Forbes, Mr. Forbes, Mrs. Cameron, Mr. Cameron, Mrs. Jones, Mr. Walsh, Mr. Greenwell, Mr. Jones
6) B. Kapalle, D.Yip
7) J.Copeland, J. Weenk, M. Evans, S. Henwood-Greer, Barkley, N. Lisinski
8) A. Law, R. Tang, L.Ip

1) Where's our Mr. Right?

2) Say "cheese"

4) Farish, I think I need to finish all my homework in order to talk to Scott during prep time!

5) Make a wish, blow the candle.

8) "We rock, dude!"

9) We are the champions!

to the lunar moon!

3) Hahaha... we are totally prepared for midnight prank!!

6) We are the beach girls!!!

7) We are having girls' talk, don't disturb us!!

10) Best of Friends!!!

1) H. Sortland, P. Ahrens
2) T. Kokubun, Y. Mak, S. Limbu, R. Tang
3) Y. Nakamura, C. Takahashi, J. Mrdjenovich, V. Gamache
4) F. Saywer, L. Chilton
5) K. Hung
6) J. Chasinghawk, N. Linsinki, H. Sortland, J. Weenk, M. Evans
7) D. Chun, C. Kim
8) H. Chan, L. Shih
9) F. Lee, O. Lee
10) K. Martin, K. Romanchuk

AWARDS

Junior School Academic Awards

GRADE III

Joshua Evans	2nd in Form
Michael Vanderwesthuizen	Equal 1st in Form
Jack Wooder	Equal 1st in Form

GRADE IV D

Margaret Lapp	Distinction in Art
Camden McAllister	Distinction in Choral
Claire Taggesell	Distinction in Choral
Emily Bridger	1st in Japanese - 4-2
Elizabeth Weir	1st in French
Stephanie Pollard	Distinction in Computers, Distinction in Social Studies
Taisuke Nakano Scott	Equal 1st in Japanese - 4-1, 1st in Science, 2nd in Form
Stephen Dong	1st in Computers, 1st in Social Studies, 1st in Language Arts, 1st in Mathematics, 1st in Form

GRADE IV G

Jane Wooder	Distinction in Art
Sam Witt	Outstanding Effort in Strings
Emily Peiffer	Distinction in Language Arts
Kelly Sharp	Distinction in Computers
Charlotte Houston	Distinction in French, 1st in Science,
Kevin O'Riordan	Distinction in Strings, Distinction in Social Studies, 2nd in Form
Mckyla McIntyre	Equal 1st in Japanese - 4-1, 1st in French, 1st in Computers, 1st in Social Studies, 1st in Language Arts, 1st in Mathematics, 1st in Form

GRADE V H

Claire Lewis	Distinction in Choral
Jasmine Bains	Distinction in Art, Outstanding Effort in Strings
Stephanie Klak	1st in Mathematics, Equal 2nd in Form
Colette Swift	Distinction in Art, Distinction in Choral, Distinction in French, Distinction in Social Studies
Amber Hill	1st in Japanese - 5-1, Equal 1st in French, Distinction in Science, Equal 2nd in Form
Laura Faryna	Equal 1st in French, 1st in Computers, 1st in Social Studies, 1st in Science, 1st in Language Arts, 1st in Form

GRADE V J

Kaitlin Richardson	Distinction in Art
Jasmine Luchuck	1st in Social Studies
Brin Porter	Distinction in Choral, Distinction in Japanese
Emily Denley	Distinction in Strings, 1st in Japanese, 1st in French
Jessica Tara	1st in Computers, 1st in Language Arts, 2nd in Form
Bianka Saravana-Bawan	1st in Science, 1st in Mathematics, 1st in Form

Junior School Special Awards

HOUSE CUP
Parkyn (Gabrielle Quinlan &Matthew Blumer)

MOST IMPROVED ATHLETE
Kaitlin Richardson

OUTSTANDING ATHLETE (BOY)
Alastair Crow/David Pullen

OUTSTANDING ATHLETE (GIRL)
Baylie McKnight

McALPINE AWARD (ATHLETIC EFFORT)
Scott Stone

ARTISTIC MERIT AWARD (OVERALL ART, CHORAL MUSIC EXCELLENCE & DRAMA)
Colette Swift

MILNE CUP (GREATEST ACADEMIC PROGRESS FOR THE YEAR)
Brin Porter

(PARENTS' AUXILLARY) SPECIAL AWARDS (FIRST OVERALL IN GRADE)
Grade 4 - Stephen Dong
Grade 5 - Laura Faryna

SLEGG BOWL (ACADEMIC AWARD TO RECOGNIZE DILIGENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT. NOT ON HONOUR ROLL).
Hayley Hudson

NED SYMONS' AWARD (STUDENT WHO EXEMPLIFIES THE DILIGENT STUDENT, KIND, AND HAS A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR OTHERS)
Bianka Saravana-Bawan

INOUYE CUP (AWARDED TO A PRIMARY STUDENT WHO IS DILIGENT, A JOYFUL PARTICIPANT AND A CARING CITIZEN).
Terry Kho

GAYE STONE CUP (FOR A STUDENT IN GRADE 4 WHO SHOWS THE DETERMINATION TO SUCCEED WITH CHEERFULNESS AND GRACE)
Ria Mavrikos

CITIZENSHIP CUP (STUDENT WHO PROVIDES AN EXCELLENT ROLE MODEL FOR THE OTHER STUDENTS)
Taylor McKinnon

LIFER'S AWARD (STUDENT WHO CAME TO SMU IN GR. 1. GOOD CITIZEN, LOYAL, TRIED HARD)
Emma Bjornert

DIRECTOR'S AWARD (FOR OUTSTANDING CONTRIBUTION TO EVERY ASPECT OF SCHOOL LIFE)
Jonathan Effa / Daniel Christensen / Sabrina Lueck

KYRLE W. SYMONS CUP (EXCELLENT CHARACTER/GOOD ACADEMIC STANDING)
Stephanie Klak

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (EDITH SYMONS) (OUTSTANDING ACADEMIC PERFORMANCE. PARTICIPATES ACTIVELY IN ATHLETICS. AN ALL-ROUND STUDENT. EXEMPLARY CHARACTER)
Laura Faryna

KYRLE C. SYMONS MERIT SHIELD (STUDENT WHO EXEMPLIFIES GOOD ACADEMIC STANDING, SPORTS ABILITY AND CITIZENSHIP SKILLS)
Laura Faryna

Prize Day Awards

GRADE VI

Daniel McIlvaney	Outstanding Effort: Computers
Robert Orr	Outstanding Effort: Music Band
Sydney Plavins	Outstanding Effort: Choir
Kathryn Quinlan	Outstanding Effort: Art
Jocelyn Smith	Outstanding Effort: Physical Education
Brendan Zielonka	Outstanding Effort: English
Allison Archibald	Outstanding Effort: Science
Diana Izard	Outstanding Effort: Japanese
Evan Morgan	Outstanding Effort: Science
Ellie Shortt	Outstanding Effort: English
John Vernon	Outstanding Effort: Social Studies
Oonagh Butterfield	Outstanding Effort: Art, Music Band
Marianne Stevulak	Outstanding Effort: French, Physical Education
Nader Ahmed	Outstanding Effort: Mathematics, Japanese
Julie Ehrmantraut	Outstanding Effort: English, Social Studies
Brendan Inglis	Distinction: Music Band
Melissa Ko	Distinction: Music Strings
Leigh Quinlan	Distinction: Physical Education
Navraj Chima	Outstanding Effort: Mathematics, Science, Music Strings
Louis Lay	Distinction: French
Megan Lyle	Distinction: Mathematics
Natalia Esling	Distinction: Art
Liam Flannigan	Distinction: Music Band
Fraser Hayes	Distinction: Physical Education
Marisa Brook	Distinction: French, Computers
Quinn Cope	Distinction: Social Studies
Evan Hesketh	Distinction: English, Mathematics, Science, Japanese
Tisah Tucknott	Distinction: Japanese, Art
Jeremy Hanson-Finger	Distinction: English, Science, Social Studies

GRADE VII

Alexander Harper	Outstanding Effort: Music Band
Diana Kim	Outstanding Effort: Art
Kathleen Williams	Outstanding Effort: Music Band
Bianca Bartz	Outstanding Effort: English
Taryn Lovegrove	Outstanding Effort: Social Studies
Laura Saunders	Oustanding Effort: Mathematics
Andrew van de Wes	Outstanding Effort: Japanese
Adam Jennings	Outstanding Effort: Physical Education, Communication Skills
Christina Moseley	Outstanding Effort: Mathematics, Music Strings
Mark Zakus	Outstanding Effort: Art, Physical Education
Jennifer Couvelier	Outstanding Effort: Science, French
Mitchell Gudgeon	Distinction: Physical Education
Derek Li	Outstanding Effort: Social Studies, French
Jeffrey Mitchelmore	Distinction: Music Band
Bria Wilson	Distinction: Physical Education
Shannon Walters	Distinction: Social Studies
Victoria Lai	Distinction: Music Band Outstanding Effort: Japanese
Robyn Plasterer	Distinction: Art Outstanding Effort: Social Studies
Nadia Salmaniw	Distinction:Choir Outstanding Effort: Science
Brianne Bentzon	Distinction: Social Studies, Art
Deanna Singh	Distinction: Mathematics, Communication Skills Outstanding Effort:Science
Claire Battershill	Distinction: Science, French Outstanding Effort: English, Art
Ariane Vincent	Distinction: English, French, Music Strings Outstanding Effort: Computers
Jennifer Blumberg	Distinction: Mathematics, Japanese Outstanding Effort: English, French, Physical Education
Meredith Lewis	Distinction: English, Computers, Science Outstanding Effort: Mathematics, Choir, Communication Skills

GRADE VIII

Kevin Burkett	Outstanding Effort: Communication Skills
Stephen Csomany	Outstanding Effort: Music Band
Fraser Lee	Outstanding Effort: Physical Education
Reed Pettinger	Outstanding Effort: Physical Education
Clare Tweedie	Outstanding Effort: Communication Skills
Wendy Yang	Outstanding Effort: ESL
Adrian Cochrane	Outstanding Effort: French
Mimi He	Outstanding Effort: Social Studies
Hailey Holberg	Outstanding Effort: French
William Lee	Outstanding Effort: Social Studies
Alandra Miller	Outstanding Effort: Social Studies
Asami Morita	Outstanding Effort: English
Michael Mulroney	Outstanding Effort: Mathematics
Jimmy Pai	Outstanding Effort: Social Studies
Robbie Sinclair	Outstanding Effort: French
Sun Hye Sohn	Outstanding Effort: Science
Kerry Spearing	Outstanding Effort: Japanese
Nicholas Faryna	Outstanding Effort: Science, Physical Education
Amy Lobb	Distinction: Physical Education
Diana Parton	Distinction: Art
Evan Willms	Distinction: Computers
Malcolm Wollach	Distinction: Music Band

Trefor Bazett	Distinction: Music Band Outstanding Effort: Communication Skills
Aman Pooni	Distinction: Science
Hilary Punnett	Outstanding Effort: Japanese, Art, Music Band
Amanda Quan	Distinction: French
Mark Quinlan	Distinction: Physical Education Outstanding Effort: Mathematics
Daniel Charleton	Distinction: Science Outstanding Effort: English
Stephanie Park	Distinction: ESL Outstanding Effort: Mathematics
Maureen Palmer	Distinction: Music Strings Outstanding Effort: English, Art
Stephanie Shergold	Distinction: Social Studies Outstanding Effort: Science, Physical Education
Michelle Lai	Distinction: Mathematics Outstanding Effort: French, Art, Music String
Chelsea Tirling	Distinction: Mathematics, Japanese Outstanding Effort: English, Art, Choir
Jaimie Boyd	Distinction: English, French, Art Outstanding Effort: Mathematics
Elizabeth Effa	Distinction: English, Communication Skills Social Studies Outstanding Effort: Science, Music Band, Computers

1st in Grade VI	Evan Hesketh
2nd in Grade VI	Jeremy Hanson-Finger
1st in Grade VII	Meredith Lewis
2nd in Grade VII	Ariane Vincent
1st in Grade VIII	
2nd in Grade VIII	Jaimie Boyd Chelsea Tirling

Special Awards

Parents' Auxiliary Awards

GRADE VI	GRADE VII	GRADE VIII
Evan Hesketh	Robyn Plasterer	Daniel Charleton
Jeremy Hanson-Finger	Victoria Lai	Rebekka Keough
Diana Izard	Diana Kim	Trefor Bazett
Megan Lyle	Brianne Bentzon	Michelle Lai
Navraj Chima	Andrew van der Westhuizen	Amanda Quan
Matthew Charleton	Christina Moseley	Adrian Cochrane
Evan Morgan		Evan Willms

Headmaster's Scholarships

GRADE VII	GRADE VIII
Meredith Lewis	Jaimie Boyd
Ariane Vincent	Chelsea Tirling
Jennifer Blumberg	Maureen Palmer
Claire Battershill	Hilary Punnett
Deanna Singh	Elizabeth Effa

DR. ALISTAIR BAIRD CUP (top citizen - Grade VIII)
Diana Parton
PARENT'S AUXILIARY PLAQUE (top citizen - Grade VII)
Jeff Michelmore
MR. IAN JESSIMAN CUP (top citizen - Grade VI)
Navraj Chima
H. J. P. SCHAFFTER CUP (most deserving student that has not been recognized)
Liz Saunders
IAN JESSIMAN TROPHY("soldiering on")
Hailey Holberg
LEWIS FAMILY PLAQUE (top male and female atheletes)
Elsa Hume, David Spicer, Logan Smythe
ROBERT MURPHY CUP (most improved student - Grade VIII)
Wendy Yang
NORMAN TOOKE CUP (most improved student - Grade VII)
Kathleen Williams
ROY P. HUDSON MEMORIAL AWARD (top student in fine arts)
Maureen Palmer
PARENT'S AUXILIARY TROPHY (all-around ability - Grade VI)
Janel Willms
MERIT BOWL (all-around ability - Grade VII)
Meredith Lewis
TWENTY CLUB CUP (all-around ability - Grade VIII)
Jaimie Boyd
MIDDLE SCHOOL LEADERSHIP AND SPORTMANSHIP AWARD
Clare Tweedie
LORNE P. HUDSON MEMORIAL TROPHY
Evan Willms

Grade Nine Awards

Florencia Bonet	Distinction: P.E.
Marisol Brulot-Cossette	Outstanding Effort: Choir
Christopher Chapheau	Outstanding Effort: Band
Thelesa Chung	Distinction: Beg. Japanese
Keldi Forbes	Outstanding Effort: Math
Emily Gregson	Distinction: History
David Jawl	Distinction: P.E.
Paul Jenkins	Outstanding Effort: History
Kathleen Jones	First: Strings
Stuart Jones	Outstanding Effort: History
Chantal Leonard	Outstanding Effort: Math
Matt Lyall	Distinction: Math
Avalon McLean	Distinction: Choir
Andrew Murgatroyd	Distinction: Drama
Michael Pyke	First: P.E.
Louise Reid	Outstanding Effort: Math
Tristan Spearing	Outstanding Effort: Geography
Erika Svensson	Outstanding Effort: Choir
Tristan Swift	First: Band
Ann Tang	Outstanding Effort: E.S.L.
Sean Tucknott	First: Japanese
Kristie Tyrrell	Distinction: P.E.
Yoo-Hyun Won	Outstanding: French
Pieter Colson	Distinction: Choir, P.E.
Hilary Gibson-Wood	Distinction: Science, Strings
Nicola Harper	Distinction: Science, Outstanding Effort: History
Alexandra Lea	Distinction: History, Spanish
Alice Liu	Distinction: Math, Choir
Elizabeth Munroe	Distinction: Geography, Science
Katherine Schaan	First: Choir, Distinction: Drama
Michael Wood	Equal First: German, Distinction: English
David Burnett	Distinction: Geography, Outstanding Effort: History, French
Meara Crawford	Distinction: Science, Japanese, Strings
Kasim Husain	Distinction: German, History, Geography
Lavinia Lin	First: E.S.L., Distinction: Math 10, Beg.Japanese
Mako Otsuji	Distinction: Math 10, French, Spanish
Yong-Seok An	Distinction: Spanish, French, Outstanding Effort: Geography, English
Aaron Bogutz	First: Math 10, Distinction: English, Geography, P.E.
Elliot Holtham	Distinction: Geography, History, Science, Band, P.E., Outstanding Effort: Japanese
Andrea Thompson	Distinction: English, History, Science, French, Spanish, Outstanding Effort: P.E., Strings
Nurranchman Liu	Equal First: Science, Distinction: Geography, English, History, Math 10, Japanese
Christopher Couvelier	Equal First: Geography, History, Spanish, Science, Distinction: English, French
Daniela Smolov	First: English, French, Equal First: Geography, Spanish, History, Distinction: Science, Choir

Grade 10 Awards

Pippa Ahrens	Outstanding Effort: P.E.
Breeanne Baker	Outstanding Effort: Chemistry
Keely Bays	Outstanding Effort: Biology
Michael Blumberg	Outstanding Effort: History
Patrick Bourke	Outstanding Effort: Geography
Andrew Brownlee	Distinction: Geography
Krysta Cochrane	Distinction: P.E.
Noah Dowhy	Distinction: Choir
Geoffery Dunlop	Distinction: Drama
Hilary Flanagan	Outstanding Effort: Math
Constance Gomez-Poulin	Outstanding Effort: English
Taylor Harrison	Distinction: E.S.L.
Jennifer Kerr	Distinction: Choir
Marie Lafreniere	Outstanding Effort: Band
Tina Lee	Dinstinction: P.E.
Caitlin McKenzie	Distinction: P.E.
Steven Mitchelmore	Distinction: Computers
Chris Naismith	Distinction: Band
John Payne	Distinction: Drama
Morgan Price	Outstanding Effort: P.E.
Chelsea Richardson	Outstanding Effort: History
Erin Roberts	Outstanding Effort: Math
Glen Roberts	Distinction: P.E.
Esben Shoen	First: Strings
Mark Shortt	Distinction: Physics
Gregory Smith	Distinction: Drama
Menn Snitwongse	Outstanding Effort: Biology
Bianca Tomaselli	Distinction: Art
Carla Wollach	Distinction: Japanese
Meagan Brown	Outstanding Effort: Geography, English
Sascha Braunig	First: Art, Outstanding Effort: Chemistry
Lin Chen	First: Choir, Outstanding Effort: Biology
Rory Connolly	Distinction: Choir, P.E.
Geoffery Homer	First: Band, Outstanding Effort: Japanese
Vicki Hsieh	Distinction: Geography,French
Wayne Lau	Distinction: P.E., Computers
Yun-Ji Lee	Distinction: Math 11, Beg. Japanese
Keegan MacIntosh	Distinction: Physics, Biology
Kristin McHale	Distinction: Choir, Beg. Japanese
Alexander Miller	First: Beg. Japanese, Distinction: Choir
Kerry Morin	First: Drama, Outstanding Effort: Choir
Yumi Nakamura	Outstanding Effort: Chemistry, E.S.L.
Christopher Wong	Distinction: Geography, English
Daisuke Yukawa	Outstanding Effort: Math, Computers
Christina Kim	Distinction: Physics, History, Outstanding Effort: Beg. Japanese
Min-Hee Koo	Distinction: Beg. Japanese, Art, Computers
Nicholas Melling	First: Equal History, Distinction: English, Chemistry
Ruth Pui	Distinction: Physics, Math 11, Chemistry
Graham Day	Distinction: German, Geography, History, Chemistry
Susan Green	Distinction: History, Geography, Chemistry, Computers
Scott McBride	First: Equal Chemistry, Distinction: German, Math 11, Physics
Michael Mulley	Distinction: Computers, French, Geography, English
Linda Shih	Distinction: Physics, Biology, Geography, Chemistry
Kendra Tombu	First: Physics, Japanese, Distinction: Strings, Biology
Brian Wu	Distinction: Geography 11, Physics 11, Math 11, Choir, Outstanding Effort: English
Amy Leclerc	First: Beg. Spanish, Distinction: Geography, Outstanding Effort: History, Physics, Math, French
Hana Kwan	First: Biology, Distinction: Computers, French, English, Math 11, Geography, Outstanding Effort: History
Corrina Mick	First: P.E., First: Equal Geography, History, Distinction: Biology, Physics, Art
Paul Zakus	First: German, First: Equal Computers, Distinction: Physics, Biology, Math 11, Chemistry, Geography
Drew Robson	First: Music Comp. 11, First: Equal Computers, Distinction: Physics, Geography, Math 11, French, Biology, English, Chemistry, Spanish, Outstanding Effort: History
Caitlin Smith	First: Spanish, English, First: Equal French, Distinction: History, Math 11, Physics, Biology, Geography, Chemistry, Computers, Strings, P.E.
Eli Gibson	First: Math 11, First: Equal Chemistry, French, Comuters, Geography, Distinction: Spanish, History, Physics, Biology, English, Dist-Invitat. Math Challenge-top 200 gr. 10 students in Canada, Hon. Roll AIME

Grade 11 Awards

Clea Adair	Outstanding Effort: Biology
Samuel Bae	Distinction: Math 12
Erick Calder	Distinction: Japanese
Evan Campbell	Distinction: Choir
Taran Chadha	Outstanding Effort: Acting
Stella Chan	Distinction: Math 12
Ernest Chiu	Outstanding Effort: P.E.
Laura Chng	Distinction: English
Andrew Fairman	Distinction: P.E.
Eric Findlay	Distinction: P.E.
Johnathan Gordon	Distinction: P.E.
Kentaro Guthrie	Distinction: Japanese
Clare Hall-Patch	Distinction: Choir
Jordan Helm	Distinction: Music Comp. 12
David Ingle	Distinction: Acting
Lindsay Kallis	Outstanding Effort: Acting
Eun-Young Kim	Distinction: Band
Robert Lampard	Outstanding Effort: Acting
Antonio Law	Distinction: Choir
Chad Linger	Outstanding Effort: English
Sandy Lont	Distinction: Chemistry
Emily Mascall	Outstanding Effort: Spanish
Colin Palmer	Outstanding Effort: Chemistry
Farish Sawyer	Distinction: History
Leah Todd	Outstanding Effort: Biology
Michael Wilson	Distinction: Choir
Angie Wong	Distinction: Calculus 12
Leland Wong	Outstanding Effort: Band
Vivian Chen	First: Japanese
Robyn Parton	First Equal: History
Courtney Phipps	First Equal: Geography
Mary Ellen Glover	Distinction: P.E., Outstanding Effort: Spanish
Jacqueiline Goldstein	First: French, Outstanding Effort: Biology
Wency Ip	First: Information Technologr, Distinction: Choir
Britta Kapalle	Distinction: Art, Outstanding Effort: Choir
Patrick Lee	Distinction: Music Comp., Outstanding Effort: Beg. Japanese
Brian MacKay	First: Band, Distinction: Art
Jelena Mrdjenovich	Distinction: P.E., Outstanding Effort: Chemistry
Bianca Roberts	First: Choir, First Equal: Acting
Sung-Hyun Wong	Distinction: Beg. Japanese, Outstanding Effort: Physics
Elizabeth Woodward	Distinction: English, Geography
Marianna Yang	First: Beg. Japanese, Distinction: Art Distinction: Math 12. Beg. Japanese
Jennifer Yoo	Distinction: English, History,
Robert Jawl	Geography
Natalie Lisinka	First Equal: Acting, Oustanding Effort: English, Choir
Carley Somerset	First: German, Distinction: History, Outstanding Effort: English
Raymong Tang	Distinction: Physics, Math 12, Computer Programming
Gregory Fowler	First Equal: Spanish, Distinction: English, History, French
Rhys Lewis	Distinction: Physics, Chemistry, Strings, Outstanding Effort: Biology
Scott McCarten	First: Biology, Distinction: Physics, P.E., Outstanding Effort: English
Lauren Scott	Distinction: Physics, Geography, French, Biology
Karen Dawson	Outstanding Effort: Physics, French, Biology, P.E.,English
Sarah Hudson	Distinction: Geography, AP Psychology 12, English, Spanish, Acting
Michael Lin	Distinction: Physics, Chemistry, Biology, Strings, Outstanding effort: Japanese
Grace Tsai	First Equal: Geography, Distinction: Physics, Math 12, Outstanding Effort: Computer Progr., History
Shaoyee Yao	First Equal: History, Distinction: Chemistry, French, Geography, Biology
Bronwen Bell	First Equal: Physics, Spanish, Distinction: Geography, French, History
Evan Crawford	First: Chemistry, Art, Strings, Distinction: Physics, Math 12
Claire Jones	First: English, Distinction: English Lit. 12, Math 12, Physics, Chemistry, French, Acting
Tadanori Kokubun	First: Math 12, Computer Progr., Music Comp. 12, First Equal: Calculus 12, Physics

Grade Twelve Awards

Michael Adam	Distinction: Geography, Oustanding Effort: Mathematics
Karimah Ajania	Distinction: AP History, AP Biology
Khatidja Ajania	Outstanding Effort: Mathematics
John Andrachuk	Distinction: Geography
Alfredo Bejos	Outstanding Effort: English
Daniel Boticki	Distinction: P.E.
Matthieu Boyd	First: AP Psychology, AP Chemistry, English, English Literature, Economics, Equal First: AP History, Distinction: AP Biology, Acting
Christopher Callendar	First: Geology, P.E., Distinction: Physics, Calculus BC, Chemistry
Serlene Chan	Distinction: Japanese
Stephen Cheung	Distinction: AP Physics, Mathematics
Donna Chung	Distinction: Band
Cameron Clark	Outstanding Effort: Calculus
Brienne Coleman	Distinction: French
Janine Copeland	Distinction: AP Psychology
Joywin Cummings	Distinction: English
Lisa Davies	Equal First: Acting, Distinction: Choir
Ravina Dhillon	Outstanding Effort: AP Psychology
Jennifer Emberton	Outstanding Effort: Biology
Morgan Evans	Distinction: Choir, Economics, English Literature
Grace Fu	Distinction: English
Jonathan Gainor	Distinction: P.E.
Vania Gamache	Outstanding Effort: Acting
Eric Grant	Outstanding Effort: Acting
Richard Greenwood	First: Art, Equal First: Geography, Strings, Distinction: Film Scoring
Rimmy Grewal	Outstanding Effort: Mathematics
Joelle Hatton	Distinction: French
Susan Hayes	Equal First: Calculus, Distinction: English, Outstanding Effort: AP Physics
Maude Henri-Bharga	Distinction: Art
Suzanne Henwood-Greer	First: History
Andrew Hildred	Distinction: Choir
Kathryn Hill	First: Spanish
Olivia Ibell	Distinction: English, Spanish
Nicholas Isaac	Distinction: Economics
Christopher James	Distinction: Strings
Ryan Jennings	First: French, Distinction: Geography
Dixie Klaibert	Distinction: Calulus AB, AP Biology
Alfred Ko	Equal First: Choir

John Kwari	Distinction: AP Biology
Aya Larsen	Distinction: AP Biology, Strings, AP Chemistry, English
Samantha Lawrence	First: Band
Lawrence Lee	Distinction: Art
Samantha Lee	Equal First: Choir
Claire Lin	Outstanding Effort: Geology
Sabrina Loiacono	Outstanding Effort: Biology, Economics, P.E.
Nicole Mogensen	Outstanding Effort: Strings
Brian Moss	Equal First: Geography
Vanessa Murty	Distinction: History, Economics
Ben Naismith	Distinction: Band
Kimberly Nordlund	Distinction: History, Outstanding Effort: AP Biology
Elizabeth Novak	First: Calculus AB, AP Biology, Distinction: AP Physics, Chemistry, Choir
Krystal O'Byrne	Distinction: AP Biology, P.E.
Heather Orr	Outstanding Effort: Calculus AB, AP Biology
Alexander Payne	Outstanding Effort: P.E.
Gloria Poon	Distinction: Choir
Taylor Rankin	Equal First: Strings, Distinction: Acting
Charlotte Reid	Distinction: AP Biology, English
James Saunders	Distinction: P.E.
Rebecca Sheng	First: AP Physics, Film Scoring, Distinction: Calculus BC, AP Biology, AP Chemistry, English
Graham Snowden	Distinction: French, Spanish, P.E.
Rebekah Stackhouse	Distinction: English, English Literature, Art, Outstanding Effort: Physics, Chemistry
Nicholas Stipp	Equal First: AP History, Distinction: Acting
Alyssa Sunderani	Outstanding Effort: Biology
Rebecca Taylor	Distinction: Choir
Takaya Ueda	First: Computer Programming, Distinction: AP Physics, Calculus BC, Chemistry
Kathryn Watson	Distinction: AP Biology, Spanish
Alice Weng	Outstanding Effort: Japanese
Michael Wighton	First: Physics, Chemistry, Calculus BC, Equal First: Acting, Distinction: AP Biology
Sarah Wilson	Distinction: AP Psychology
Carol Wong	First: Japanese, Distinction: AP Biology, Chemistry, English
Hilo Yen	Distinction: Calculus
Chris Yoo	Distinction: Calculus, Geography, Mathematics

1998 - 1999 Colours Awards

Matthieu Boyd	Rowing
Maude Henri-Bhargava	Visual Art
Rebekah Stackhouse	Visual Art
Taylor Rankin	Theatre, Strings
Morgan Evans	Choral
Alfred Ko	Choral
Ciara McLean	Choral
Rebecca Taylor	Choral
John Kwari	Strings
Rebecca Sheng	Strings
John Andrachuk	Band,Rugby
Megan Dove	Band
Richard Greenwood	General - Volleyball and Soccer
Lawrence Lee	Band, Visual Arts, Strings, Basketball
Lisa Davies	Visual Art
Nicholas Stipp	Theatre, Choral
Andrew Hildred	Theatre
Samantha Lee	Choral
Elizabeth Novak	Choral
Christopher James	Choral
Aya Larsen	Strings
Sarah Wilson	Strings, Soccer
Donna Chung	Strings
Adam Hutchinson	Band
Sam Lawrence	Band
Heather Orr	Band
Charlotte Reid	Band, Field Hockey, Soccer
Olivia Ibell	Field Hockey, Soccer
Jennifer Woodland	Field Hockey
	Field Hockey, Soccer

Graham Snowden	Soccer, Cricket
Jon Preston	Soccer
Craig Kilshaw	Soccer
Michael Wighton	Cross Country, Basketball
Jon Gainor	Basketball
Krystal O'Byrne	Basketball
Carol Wong	Badminton
Ari Shortt	Rugby
Ben Naismith	Band
Yvette Yang	General - Music
Kim Smith	Field Hockey, Soccer
Sabrina Loiacono	Field Hockey, Soccer
Chris Callender	Soccer
Danny Boticki	Soccer, Basketball, Rugby
Jamie Saunders	Soccer, Tennis
Vania Gamache	Volleyball
Cam Clark	Basketball, Rugby
Ben Corns	Basketball
Kathryn Watson	Basketball
Erik Larsen	Rugby
Milan Mrdjenovich	Rugby
Jason Owen	Rugby
Reid Chambers	General - Rugby and Cricke
Tim Street	Rugby
Joelle Hatton	General - Volleyball and Badminton

1998 - 1999 Special Award Winners

Special Awards

Parents' Auxiliary Scholarship Recipients:

Aaron Bogutz
David Burnett
Meara Crawford
Nicola Harper
Elliot Holtham
Kasim Husain
Andrew Orr
Mako Otsuji
Michael Blumberg
Graham Day
Susan Green
Christina Kim
Amy LeClerc
Scott McBride
Nicholas Melling
Corrina Mick
Steven Mitchemore
Jacqueline Goldstein
Sarah Hudson
Tadnori Kokubun
Rhys Lewis
Lauren Scott
Grace Tsai
Angie Wong
Elizabeth Woodward
Shao Yee Yao
Karimah Ajania
Christopher Callendar
Stephen Cheung
Dye Chun
Susan Hayes
Dan Ishihara
Dixie Klaibert
Heather Orr
Charlotte Reid
Takaya Ueda
Carol Wong
Hilo Yen

Headmaster's Honour Roll:

Christopher Couvelier
Hiliary Gibson-Wood
Narrachman Liu
Daniela Smolov
Andrea Thompson
Eli Gibson
Drew Robson
Caitlin Smith
Kendra Tombu
Paul Zakus
Bronwen Bell
Evan Crawford
Gregory Fowler
Claire Jones
Scott McCarten

Alumni Association Scholarships:

Grade IX: Daniela Smolov
Grade XI: Scott McCarten

The Chapman Cup: (Best all rounder in Grade IX)

Daniela Smolov

Considine Cup: (Most Improved in Grade X)

Malcolm King

Student Council Award: (Outstanding Attitude and Effort in Grade X)

Eli Gibson

Lifer Award: (An outstanding student who has made an all round contribution)

Evan Crawford

Student With the Highest Average in Science:

Elizabeth Novak

FISA and B.C. Science Council Award for Outstanding Science Scholarship:

Matthieu Boyd and Reid Chambers

Debating Cups:

Junior - Nicholas Melling
Senior - Ryan Jennings

Overall Recitation Winner:

Daniela Smolov

Special Awards

Yearbook Trophy:
Grace Fu and Gregory Fowler

Nesta Bowen Horne Plaque for Art:
Richard Greenwood

Blencoe Cup for Music:
Taylor Rankin

Llewelyn Bullock- Webster Cup for Drama:
Michael Wighton

Headmaster Awards:
Simon Guy
Vania Gamache
Kathryn Leong
Joelle Hatton
Sarah Wilson
Simon Wong
Christopher Callendar
Nicholas Stipp
Rebecca Sheng
Matthieu Boyd

Brian Dyer Award for Community Service Within the School:
Ryan Jennings

Darlene McCue Award for Building Bridges Between Diverse Groups in the Community:
Tom Yu-Yuan Wang

Groos Salver for Outside Community Service:
Rebekah Stackhouse

National Bowl for Citizenship:
Sabrina Loiacono
Krystal O'Bryne

Governor Generals Medal:
Matthieu Boyd

Ker Cup- Premier Award for Scholarship, Leadership, Character and outstanding all round involvement:
Aya Larsen
Richard Greenwood

Name	Address	Date of Birth
Adam, Michael	1430 Georgia Park Heights Box 563 Crofton, BC V0R 1R0 Canada	Dec 13/81
Ajania, Karimah	965 Old Lilloet Road, North Vancouver, BC V7J 3H6 Canada	Sep 4/81
Ajania, Khatidja	965 Old Lilloet Road, North Vancouver, BC V7J 3H6 Canada	Sep 4/81
Andrachuk, John	1524 Regent's Place, Victoria, BC V8S 1Y4 Canada	Nov 7/81
Arnett, Ashley	1880 St. Ann Street, Victoria, BC V8R 5W1 Canada	Mar 9/81
Bejos, Alfredo	Piedra No.150 CASA 2 Col. Jardines Del Pedregal C.P. 091900 Mexico	May 28/81
Bos, Patrick	48 Royal Road, Edmonton, AB T6J 2E7 Canada	Apr 27/81
Boticki, Daniel	4458 Torquay Drive, Victoria, BC V8N 3L5 Canada	Apr 28/81
Boyd, Matthieu	2656 Killarney Road, Victoria, BC V8P 3G8 Canada	Nov 18/81
Brown, Nigel	1450 Arlington Place, Victoria, BC V8N 2B9 Canada	Jul 10/81
Callendar, Christopher	8975 Gowlland Point Road, South Pender Island, BC V0N 2M3 Canada	Mar 13/81
Chambers, Reid	15 Lewis Street, Victoria, BC V8V 2E9 Canada	Aug 7/81
Chan, Serlene	Flat 14-C, Hove Court 7 Perth Street, Kowloon, Hong Kong	Nov 1/81
Chapheau, Stephan	1499 Rockland Avenue, Victoria, BC V8S 1V9 Canada	Nov 9/81
Chen, Lucy	2062 West 45th Avenue, Vancouver, BC V6M 2H9 Canada	Apr 5/81
Cheng, Eddie	No. 25 2F, Lane 16, Sec.1 Chung Chen Road. Taipei, Taiwan	Jun 2/81
Cheung, Stephen	3060 Devon Road, Victoria, BC V8R 6C9 Canada	Mar 11/81
Chian, Lilian	72 Chung Hsin Road, Nantou City, 540 Taiwan	Mar 12/79
Chun, Daye	302-900 Tolmie Avenue, Victoria, BC V8X 3W6 Canada	Sep 11/80
Chung, Donna	4540 Pheasantwood Terrace, Victoria, BC V8X 5E9 Canada	May 8/79
Clark, Cameron	4046 Cavallin Court, Victoria, BC V8N 5P9 Canada	Jul 27/81
Colenman, Brienne	1109 Devonshire Crescent, Vancouver,BC V6H 2E9 Canada	Feb 10/81
Copeland, Rory	Box 95, Site 22, RR #12, Calgary, AB T3E 6W3 Canada	Apr 29/81
Corns, Ben	13648 Ravine Drive, Edmonton, AB T5N 3L9 Canada	Sep 14/81
Cummings, Joywin	2482 Skedans Road, Victoria, BC V9B 5H6 Canada	Jun 10/81
Dacre, Ryan	P.O. Box 4344 Rastanura, 31311 Saudi Arabia	May 5/80
Davies, Lisa	5036 Del Monte Avenue. Victoria, BC V8Y 1W8 Canada	Aug 29/81
Davis, Taylor	960 Terrace Avenue, Victoria, BC V8S 3V3 Canada	Sep 5/81
Dhillon, Ravina	C/O: 774 Matheson Place, Victoria, BC V9A 6E5 Canada	May 15/81
Dove, Megan	2368 Esplanade, Victoria, BC V8R 2W2 Canada	Oct 1/81
Emberton, Jennifer	TH3-33 Songhees Road, Victoria, BC V9A 7M6 Canada	Oct 30/81
Eun, Chris	2910 Panorama Drive, Coquitlam, BC Canada	Dec 4/80
Evans, Morgan	1352 128TH Street, Surrey, BC V4A 3T4 Canada	Aug 10/82
Farkas, Andrea	931 Mcclure Street, Victoria, BC V8V 3E8 Canada	Apr 28/80
Fowler,Kelsy	3576 Calumet Avenue, Victoria, BC V8X 1V5 Canada	Jan 20/81
Fu, Grace	Flat 1404, Block B, Kornhill Quarry Bay, HongKong	Jul 25/81
Gainor, Honathan	4584 Quailwood Close, Victoria, BC V8X 4P6 Canada	Jan 12/81
Gamache, Vania	2002 Crystal Street, Quesnel, BCV2J 4R8 Canada	Apr 10/81
Grant, Eric	645 Linden Avenue, Victoria, BCV8V 4G6 Canada	Dec 3/81
Greenwood,Richard	1980 Cromwell Road, Victoria, BC V8P 1R5 Canada	May 18/81
Grewal, Rimmy	984 Perez Drive, Victoria, BC V8Y 3G2 Canada	Nov 30/81
Guy, Simon	16 To 43 Dai Yen Ngoc Ha Ward, Hanoi, Vietnam	Apr 29/81
Hatton, Joelle	605 Strickland Street, Whitehorse, YTY1A 2K6 Canada	Jan 9/81
Hayes, Susan	1609 Mayneview Terrace, Sidney, BC V8L 5E7 Canada	Sep 29/81
Henri-Bhargava, Maude	2769 Arbutus Road, Victoria, BC V8N 5X8 Canada	Sep 4/81
Henwood-Greer, Suzanne	2082 Haultain Street, Victoria, BC V8R 2L7 Canada	Mar 14/80
Herrera, Elliott	1402-5899 Wilson Avenue, Burnaby. BC V5H 4R9 Canada	Sep 29/81
Hildred, Andrew	3872 Carey Road, Victoria, BC V8Z 4C7 Canada	Jul 10/81
Hill, Kathryn	2000-1874 Scarth Street, Regina, SK S4P 4B3 Canada	Mar 28/81
Holenderski, Christopher	C/O: Saudi Aramco P.O. Box 1057, Dhahran, 31311 Saudi Arabia	Aug 10/81
Hutchison, Adam	2-3860 Cadboro Bay Road, Victoria, BC V8N 4G4 Canada	Jul 31/81
Ibell, Olivia	3455 Caboro Bay Road, Victoria, BC V8R 5K7 Canada	Aug 3/81
Ikezawa, Maya	7-18-20 Seijo, Setagaya-Ku Tokyo, 157 Japan	Apr 11/80
Isaac, Nicholas	2431 Currie Road, Victoria, BC V8S 3B5 Canada	Oct 7/81
Ishihara, Dan	2603-717 Jervis Street, Vancouver, BC V6E 4L5 Canada	Feb 4/81
James, Christopher	1028 Victoria Avenue, Victoria, BC V8S 4N8 Canada	Dec 30/80
Jennings, Ryan	4229 Westervelt Place, Victoria, BC V8X 5C1 Canada	Sep 4/81
Karoway, Lisa	107-46451 Maple Avenue, Chilliwack, BC V2P 2J9 Canada	Dec 28/81
Khalil, Randy	108 Deercross Road Se, Calgary, AB T2J 6G7 Canada	Mar 30/81
Kilshaw, Craig	4234 Lynnfield Crescent, Victoria, BC V8N 5C7 Canada	Feb 14/80
Klaibert, Dixie	339 Foul Bay Road, Victoria, BC V8S 4G6 Canada	Jan 17/81
Ko, Alfred	27 Mount Kellett Road House 3, La Hacienda The Peak, HongKong	Dec 15/81
Kwari, John	3200 Uplands Road, Victoria, BC V8R 6B7 Canada	Feb 14/81
Larsen, Aya	3907 Ascot Drive, Victoria, BC V8P 3S2 Canada	Sep 20/81
Larsen, Erik	Box 230532 Anchorage, AK 99523 USA	May 26/80
Lawrence, Samantha	1019 Adeline Place, Victoria, BC V8Y 3E7 Canada	Aug 2/81
Lee, Lawrence	1259 Chartwell Place, West Vancouver, BC V7S 2S2 Canada	Aug 13/81
Lee, Samantha	2/F, Flat A, Block 2 Elegant Terrace 36 Conduit Road, HongKong	Apr 26/81
Leong, Kathryn	4538 Balmacarra Road, Victoria, BC V8N 3W3 Canada	Jul 25/81
Lin, Eric	1920 Woodley Road, Victoria, BC V8P 1K3 Canada	Sep 12/80
Lin, Laverne	5789 Mckinnon Street, Vancouver, BC V5R 4C9 Canada	Nov 2/81
Loiacono, Sabrina	103 Barkley Terrace, Victoria, BC V8S 2J5 Canada	May 7/81
Mason, Darren	330 Stephanie Blvd. RR #2 Woodbridge, On L4L 1A6 Canada	Jul 9/81
Mcgillivray, John	C/O: Aramco Box 10787 Dhahran, 31311 Saudi Arabia	Jun 17/81

Name	Address	Date of Birth
232Mclean, Ciara	936 Mount Newton Crossroad, Saanichton, BC V8M 1S2 Canada	Mar 18/81
Mills, Christopher	8635 Richland Place, Sidney, BC V8L 5E3 Canada	Jun 25/81
Mogensen, Nicole	2616 Crystal View Drive, Victoria, BC V8S 5B9 Canada	Oct 4/81
Morin, Kevin	4141 Beckwith Place, Victoria, BC V8X 4Z9 Canada	Apr 6/81
Moss, Brian	1854 Adanac Street, Victoria, BC V8R 2C6 Canada	Feb 25/81
Mrdjenovich, Milan	Box 80 Gainford, AB T0E 0W0 Canada	Feb 5/80
Munro, Jillian	Daws Hill Po Box 5051,Station Forces Belleville, on K8N 5W6 Canada	Feb 1/81
Murty, Vanessa	2397 Tod Road, Victoria, BC V8R 2M8 Canada	May 6/81
Naismith, Ben	2190 Curteis Road, Sidney,BC V8L 5J3 Canada	Oct 13/81
Nordlund, Kimberly	1674 Georgia View Place, Sidney, BC V8L 4R6 Canada	Oct 29/81
Novak, Elizabeth	8209 St.Patick Avenue, Prince George, BC V2N 4K2 Canada	Jul 30/81
O'Byrne, Krystal	2606 Boker Avenue, Victoria, BC V8R 2G1 Canada	Aug 4/81
Orr, Heather	4408 Moonlight Lane, Victoria, BC V8N 6K7 Canada	Oct 11/81
Owen, Jason	396 Denison Place, Victoria, BC V8S 4K5 Canada	Feb 7/81
Payne, Alexander	3595 Beach Drive, Victoria, BC V8R 6M6 Canada	Sep 20/81
Phetsiri, Vasin	4/1 Soikalahome Samsen Road Dusit Bangkok, 10300 Thailand	Dec 6/80
Poon, Gloria	829 Rochester Avenue, Coquitlam, BC V3K 2W3 Canada	Jan 15/82
Preston, Jonathan	17 Bates Crescent, Whitehorse, YT Y1A 4T8 Canada Apr 12/81	
Rankin, Lucas	1721 Kingsberry Crescent, Victoria, BC V8P 2A8 Canada	Nov 26/81
Rankin,Taylor	100 King George Terrace, Victoria, BC V8S 2J9 Canada	Jul 31/81
Rauser, John	3590 Cypress Street, Vancouver, BC V6J 3P1 Canada	Oct 25/81
Reid, Charlotte	141 Eberts Street, Victoria, BC V8S 3H8 Canada	Jul 3/81
Ritter, Maximimlian	3360 Beach Drive, Victoria, BCV8R 6M3 Canada	Oct 5/81
Salcedo, Jan	715 Stancombe Place, Victoria, BC V9A 7E6 Canada	Jan 5/81
Saunders, James	1702 Burnside Road West, Victoria, BC V8X 3X3 Canada	Apr 2/81
Sheng, Rebecca	1818 Serenity Place, Victoria, BC V8N 6K2 Canada	Nov 8/81
Shortt, Ari	4063 Ebony Place, Victoria, BC V8N 3Z1 Canada	Apr 9/81
Smith, Caitlin	2629 Currie Road, Victoria, BC V8S 3B9 Canada	Jun 28/81
Smith, Kimberly	2641 Orchard Avenue, Victoria, BC V8S 3B2 Canada	Oct 19/81
Snowden, Graham	3400 Richmond Road, Victoria, BC V8P 4P5 Canada	Jun 16/81
Stackhouse, Rebekah	49-4061 Larchwood Drive, Victoria, BC V8N 4P1 Canada	Feb 12/81
Stipp, Nicholas	3750 Crestview Road, Victoria, BC V8P 5C6 Canada	Aug 19/81
Street, Timothy	964 Newport Avenue, Victoria, BC V8S 5C9 Canada	May 29/81
Sunderant, Alyssa	994 Gorge Road West, Victoria, BC V9A 1P2 Canada	Mar 3/81
Taylor, Rebecca	2070 Carrick Street, Victoria, BC V8R 2M6 Canada	Dec 20/81
Tseng, Judy	P.O Box 6-64 Peitou Taipei, 112 Taiwan	Aug 23/81
Turner, Natalie	6-505 Governement Street, Victoria, BC V8V 2L6 Canada	May 8/81
Ueda, Takaya	3577 Mcinnis Rise, Victoria, BC V8P 5M7 Canada	Oct 8/80
Von Schellwitz, Roland	59 Oswego Street Victoria, BC V8V 2A2 Canada	Oct 12/81
Wang, Tom	6368 Brooks Street, Vancouver, BC V5S 3J4 Canada	Feb 19/81
Watson, Kathryn	1417 23rd Avenue, NW Calgary, AB T2M 4P5 Canada	Jul 24/80
Weenk, Jennifer	Po Box 2072 Kindersley, Sk S0L 1S0 Canada	Jan 30/81
Weng, Alice	407-5733 Cambie Street, Vancouver, BC V5L 4H2 Canada	Aug 10/81
Whitmore, Amelia	4545 Pheasantwood Terrace, Victoria, Bc V8X 5E9 Canada	Jun 29/81
Wighton, Michael	4326 Ridgewood Crescent, Victoria, BC V8Z 4Z5 Canada	Jul 10/81
Wilson, Sarah	3355 Cadboro Bay Road, Victoria, BC V8R 5K4 Canada	Apr 6/81
Wong, Carol	Flat 1A, 1st Floor YYMansion 96 Pokfulam, HongKong	Jun 19/81
Wong, Karen	117 Cade Place, Prince Rupert, BC V8J 3S6 Canada	Mar 2/81
Wong, Simon	Saudi Aramco Box 11064 Dhahran,31311 Saudi Arabia	Spe 14/81
Woodland, Matthew	3125 Norfolk Road, Victoria, BC V8R 6H5 Canada	Mar 2/81
Yang, Yvette	2617 Fernwood Street, Victoria, BC V8T 3A1 Canada Jun 30/80	
Yen, Hilo	Mechanical Engineering National Central University Chung Li, 32054 Taiwan	Apr 2/80
Yoo, Chris	806 Hanyang Apt. A-Dong Yeoido-Dong, Young Deungpo-Ku Seoul, Korea	Aug 13/80

Sponsors

General Sponsors

Tamari Calder
Stuart and Delphine Cummings
Ed and Menna Green
Des and Holly Erwin
Dan and Diane McCarten
Monk Office Supply
Maris and Heather Plavins
Erik and Maryann Bentzon
Barry McPeake and Jane Beach
Thompson
Cheryl McDermid and Eric Freeman
Kelvin and Elmarie Roberts and family
Ray and Fiona Ahrens
John H. Esling and Kazimiera Stypka
Wendy E. Lont
Elizabeth Dunn
Ching-wei Hsu
Diana Huang
Fred and Donna Mason
Shyashiow, Sin-Min, Tsai
Jonathan and Elsie Vivian
Naomi Ikezawa
Bob, Helen, and Greg Fowler
Dr. and Mrs James P. Munroe
Koo-Woong Chun
Oona McClure
The Mitchelmore Family
Pat and Rosemary Keough
Ken and Sharel Tara
Yoshi and Yoshiko Otsuji
Peter Chiu

Parents' Auxiliary

Mrs Betty Faryna - President

Mrs Penny Hudson - 1st Vice-president

Mrs Brenda Mitchelmore - 2nd Vice-president

Mrs Lorraine Jone - Treasurer

Mrs Daphne Izard - Secretary

This year marks a significant change in fundraising for the yearbook. The traditional commerical advertisements of the past have been replaced with sponsorships from individuals and families within our own SMUS community. This strategy has been highly successful and looks to become very popular. Special thanks to our General and Page sponsors, to the Parents' Auxiliary, and to Sarah Hudson who co-ordinated the sponsorship campaign.

PATH

Another tongue cradled the path,
licking dust from a lover's fingers as
ribbons died in the hills,
hair falling loose on stones nnn shoulders
in the occult forest, old black cedar.
Chant rose in the wet earth,
the stench of growth where maidens laid the last
warm son of their wombs on the soil,
their foreheads marked for the journey
as baby rolled first dirt in his toothless gums.
This when we were still a blind people.
This when the path was still fixing its compass,
the threads of its specific stones
working on the land.
This when wise men were still learning.

What is the path then but that wet familiar ground,
slippery between the toes of maidens grown grey,
their foreheads pregnant with collected rain?
What is the path but that wash of earth
where travellers stun themselves,
sinking to kiss the mud as sparrows
broken on the glass?
Baby in uniform kneels, tasting the moss,
lifting each old footprint to his mouth,
brown juice staining his palms.
This when we were still dreaming the journey.
This before there ever was a war.

Paths spill nnn fork over a dark rim of hills,
looping the cedars,
falling in ribbons like the loose hair of the earth.
This when we gather naked on the stones,
a brown people,
to wash the dust from our feet and the smoke
from our open eyes.

By Matthieu Boyd

jostens

LLee99